



LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF  
Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society

Do Not  
Circulate



Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,  
Ightham Mote  
and  
Wombwell Hall,  
Kent.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

# The Registers

OF

## Coleby,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

P

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
ER. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
(XLVIII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



1219-p  
148

# The Registers

OF

## Coleby,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

1561—1812.

P  
Lincolnshire

TRANSCRIBED BY

MRS. TEMPEST,

*Coleby Hall,*

AND

REV. W. FRANK CURTOYS,

*Rector of Cromhall, late Vicar of Coleby.*

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-153
INDEX	155-175

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## P R E F A C E .

---

The Registers of this parish from 1561 to 1812 are contained in four Volumes, as detailed below.

The transcription of Volume I. was entirely carried out by Mrs. Tempest, of Coleby Hall; and to her kindness and energy is chiefly due the possibility of this issue. Volumes II., III., and IV., were transcribed by Rev. W. F. Curtoys.

Various points of interest will be noticed, such as the Memorandum of October 30, 1657, as to the appointment of John Rodgers as "Parish Register."

In the year 1655 (p. 76) there is an almost indecipherable entry, which was made out by the Rev. H. E. Tweed to be "*Geo: Hodgkinson (?) Min: preached here for the first time*"; and which has been erased by the unfriendly flourishes of some later writer. There is little doubt that the name is Thomas Hutchinson, the intruded Minister, to whom in October, 1656, the Commissioners allowed an Augmentation (Lambeth MSS., No. 1,008, p. 203; and No. 968, p. 53). As "minister" he signed the Bishop's transcripts of the parish register for Coleby, 1653—1662. The burial of his daughter is mentioned, January 4, 1658-9. Finally, we find that he was ordained Deacon in July, 1662.

As to the later volumes, the custom prevailed, for a short time, of the Vicar and, at first, the Churchwardens and Sidesmen also, signing the entries at the close of the year. From 1753, there being no Vicar then in residence, the Curate alone signs them until 1762, from which date, neither Vicar nor Curate, it would seem, being resident in the Parish, the Registers of Baptisms and Burials were turned over to be kept by the Parish Clerk, whose handwriting and spelling shew him to have been sadly unfit for the task.

Volume I. is written on parchment, and is in excellent preservation, but some of the earlier leaves have been much damaged by the wholesale application of tincture of galls, and in some places the entries are quite illegible. It is a sad pity that this tincture was (and still is) used,

for although it does bring out the writing that has faded, yet it soon blackens the whole of the places to which it has been applied, and renders them all unreadable. There are other chemicals that can with much greater advantage be used to bring out faded writing in a permanent manner, which leave no black stains behind.

The earlier part, down to 1641, is in one handwriting. The book is  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in. high and  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. wide, and contains 80 leaves or 160 pages. The binding is limp parchment, and is in poor condition. It contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages all mixed together from 1561 to 1740. The first page has been scrawled over with signatures of Thomas Toynby, John Roger, and Wm. Stanley 1680. The first entry commences half way down the first page.

Volume II. contains 62 parchment pages, and contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1741 to 1791, and Marriages from 1741 to 1754, when in accordance with the Act of Parliament, known as Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act for the prevention of clandestine marriages, a new system of entry was adopted in fresh books.

The binding is limp parchment, and outside is hand printed in very bold capitals "The Register Book for the Parish of Coleby, near Lincoln, bought by Jos<sup>h</sup> Boone, Churchwarden, October 10, 1740."

On the inside of the cover and on the paper flyleaf occurs twice, "William Storr, Clark of Coulby, 1790."

Volume III. contains Banns and Marriages only "according to the Act of Parliament" previously mentioned. Only 37 pages (which are of paper) are used, embracing the period 1754 to 1812. The Banns are placed immediately before the Marriage entries.

The first flyleaf contains "Directions how to use this Marriage Register Book," and the second flyleaf has "Coleby Register, price 8/-, Bought Mar. 26, 1754, John Sarraude, Vicar, Thomas Fountaine, Church Warden, William Tindal, Parish Clerk."

---

Volume IV. This book contains Baptisms and Burials from 1792 to 1812. Up to 1800 both classes of entries are on the same page, but from 1801 the Burials are entered separately at the end of the book. Twenty-six pages in this volume are not used.

On the cover is written "William Storr, Clark, of Colby parish in this year of Our Lord, 1792, Wm. Harrison, Curate, 1794, Thomas Toynbee, Clerk, 1798."

---

---



# Coleby Register.

---

## VOLUME I.

1561 to 1740.

---

(1561).

[blank] Thorpe buried.

[blank] Greswell christened.

the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie was John . . . . rison christened.

the [blank] of februarie was Robert Browne buried.

the xxij of februarie was W<sup>m</sup> Stevenson christened.

the x<sup>th</sup> day of March was Margaret Hudson christened.

the xiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill was James Roger christened.

the xijij<sup>th</sup> daye of June was Thomas Gelson christened.

the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of [blank] was Elizabeth Coddington christened.

the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September was Charles Thomson & Elizabeth

Wyroln marr<sup>d</sup>.

the xijij<sup>th</sup> daye of [blank] Fisher christened.

Anno 1562.

Primus y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> daye of March was Crystan Greene christened.

the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March [blank].

(Here follow apparently seven entries, all absolutely illegible).

Page 2.

the v<sup>th</sup> of October was Anne Maltbie christened.

the x<sup>th</sup> of October was W<sup>th</sup>m Lancton & Agnes Browne married.

the third of November was W<sup>th</sup>m Hudson christened.

the xiij<sup>th</sup> of November Robert Cobreson was christened.

the v of December was John & Johan ffecher christened.

the vi of December Editt & Cisilie Hoton was christened.

1563.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of March Elizabeth Drissine was christened.

the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March was John Howton buried.

the xix of June was Elizabeth Thorpe buried.

the x<sup>th</sup> of July Elizabeth Chevyn was buried.  
 the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September was John Steele christened.  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September Alis Hampton was buried.  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September Elizabeth Steele was buried.  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September Henry Odingzells & Johan Scotton was married.  
 the first of October ffranceys Pinder was christened.  
 the (?) x<sup>th</sup> of October Margaret Graswell was buried.  
 the iiij<sup>th</sup> of December was Thomas Hooton Christened.  
 Wiflm Johnson was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December Christopher Villet was christened.

1564.

Elizabeth March was christened the vij of Januarie.  
 Peter Rogers was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Wiflm Coddington was Christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Ursula Steven was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.  
 John Steele was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie.

*Page 3.*

Wiflm Hatfield was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth Maire was christened the xvij of May.  
 John Welbie & Adeline Spure were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Christopher Ulyet (?) Villet was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Coxson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Elson was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Edith Andrew was christened the second of September.  
 Robt. Thorpe & Agnes Chevyn were married the ninth of September.  
 Henry Greene was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Hugh Greene was christened the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Roger was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1565.

Henry Coddington was christened the second of January.  
 Henry Coddington was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Margaret Uriell was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Margaret Uriell was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Elene ffisher was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Agnes Johnson was buried the xvij day of April.  
 Nicholas Johnson & Agnes Horton were married xx of April.  
 James Goodwyn was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth Hudson was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 Elizabeth Odingzells was christened the xx of Maye.  
 Robert Chevyn and Elizabeth Thorpe were married the first day of July.  
 Agnes Uriell was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John Chevyn was christened the x of July.  
 Nicholas Johnson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth Handlay was christened the vij of August.

## Page 4.

Christopher Maltbie was christened the x<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edith Udall was christened y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Susan Proctor was christened the first of September.

Katherine Drissin was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Xopher Maltbie was buried the third of October.

John Maltbie was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

## 1566.\*

Thomas Bellamy was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Wifm Pinder was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret Pinder was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Rachel Kent was christensd y<sup>e</sup> first of January.

Alexander Kenthe was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.

Rob<sup>t</sup> ffisher & Agnes Pinder was maried the xvij of January.

James Skendelbie & Agnes Trippton was maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Agnes Andrews & Agnes Turfit were christened the same day.

Benet Uriell was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

(? Peter) Handlay was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Christopher Hooton was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas Mason & Alice Maltbie was maried the second of April.

Jane Rogers was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas Odingzells was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Hugh Merywether was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Charles Chevyn was christened the xxist of September.

Alice Coddington was christened the xxvij of September.

## Page 5.

Robert Sheriffe & Ann Jesoppe was maried the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

## 1567.

Henry Pinder was christened the xix of October.

Wifm Chevyn was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Henry Pinder was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth Jacson was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Jolland was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John Jolland was buried the xijj<sup>th</sup> of February.

Katherine fflear was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> of february.

Margarete Thomson was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Katherine Kinge was christened the first day of May.

John Greene was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Wifm Maires was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Henry Hatfield was christened the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

\* It will be noticed that for nearly the remainder of Queen Elizabeth's (till 1598) reign, the year of the Register is commenced in October, instead of January, or (the Civil year) of 24th March. As Elizabeth commenced her reign 17th November, it is probable the keeper of this Register intended to mark the years of her rule; thus the 17th Nov. 1566 was 9th Elizabeth.

Mary Goodwyn was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Xopher Bell was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of September.

1568.

Robert Coddington was christened the x<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Alice Hudson was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Elizabeth Robinson was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Elizabeth Robinson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Thomas Gladwyn was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Charles Turfitt was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Agnes Odingzells was christened the second of May.  
Peter Stanlay and Alice Layng was married the vj<sup>th</sup> of May.

*Page 6.*

Nicholas Ezum and Alice Welles was married the xvii<sup>th</sup> of October.

1569.

John Gyrswell was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Richard Sergant & Isabel Bateman were maried the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Jaine Badge was christened the v<sup>th</sup> of february.  
John Gyrswell and Agnes Thomson was married the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Katherine Coddington was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Henry Steele was christened the first of October.

1570.

Charles Hooton was christened the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Thomas Maires was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Margarett Hatfield was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Elizabeth (? Sergant) was christened the xxx of December.  
Witlm Pinder was christened the second of January.  
Peter ffisher was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Witlm Odingzells was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Elenor Hudson was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Anne Andrew was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Eleene Greene was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Margaret Greene was christened the vij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Witlm Jolland was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Katherine Good was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
John King was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.

*Page 7.*

Witlm Preyste was christened the second of July.  
James Chevyn was christened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Xopher Sheriffe was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Jane Scholay was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
John Handlay was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
John Handlay was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Edward Rusyles was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
ffraunces Gyrswell was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

1571.

Wiflm ffurnisse & Margery Saunderson was maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

James Smith & Beatrisse Arrowsmith was maried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of November.

Sisslye Harison was buried the xxvith November.

Agnes Prestley was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Agnes Gyrswell was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne Andrew was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Alice Alison was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.

Henry Odingzells was christened the second of August.

John Badge was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Laneson was buried xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mary ffisher was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Edward Seriant (? Serjant) was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Agnes Seriant was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Wiflm Handlay was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robert Buckston was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Page 8.

1572.

Robert Manton & ffrauncesse Grymball was maried the vj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Agnes Lamson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Wiflm Lamson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Wiflm Maire was christened the second of ffebruary.

Wiflm Maire was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Elene ffisher was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Agnes Coddington was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elene ffisher was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Christopher Andrew was christened the xj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary Hogson was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Peter Steele was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anthony Harison was christened the vj<sup>th</sup> of September.

ffrancys Odingzells was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Wiflm Thomson was buried the [blank] of October.

Anthony Harison was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1573.

Christopher Chevyn was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Christopher Andrew was christened the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Agnes Coddington was christened the same day.

Robert Maire and Edmond Gyrswell was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxist<sup>th</sup> of November.

Wiflm Jesop was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Wiflm Cleiffe maried Alis Curtisse the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Bellamy was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth ffisher was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Goodwyn was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Isabel Jesop was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 9.*Jane Scolay was buried the xxxj<sup>st</sup> of August.

1574.

Ezabell Pinder was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.Robert Sturruppe maried Margarie Dring the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.Isabell Badge was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of februar:Wi<sup>th</sup>m Scheriffe was christened the iij<sup>th</sup> day of May.Xopher Bate maried Agnes Goodwyn the xxx<sup>th</sup> of April.George Kesteven maried Agnes Longman the iij<sup>th</sup> day of June.Xopher Andrew maried Margaret Jackson the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.Wi<sup>th</sup>m Steward maried Janet Wilkinson the second of July.Janet Hanlay was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July.Alice Jesop was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.Henry Hudson was christened the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.Ezabell Jolland was christened the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.

James Layng was christened the [blank] of August.

John Watson maried Agnes Coddington the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.Alice Turfit was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.John Coddington was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.Ezabell Huton was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

1575.

Ezabel (? Corell) was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of November.Wi<sup>th</sup>m Gyrswell was christened the iij<sup>th</sup> of December.*Page 10.*Nicholas Curtys was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of December.Ezabell Pinder was buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> of March.Agnes Chevyn was christened the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of March.Elyn Kesteven was christened the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of March.Thomas Steward was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.Richard Mare was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.Christopher Hobbyn maried Margaret Hatfield the x<sup>th</sup> of May.Elizabeth Dackham was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.John Roger maried Katherine Baitman the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.Wi<sup>th</sup>m Coddington was buried the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of May.Susan Odingzells was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.Alis Serjant was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.(? Robert) Hobben was christened the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July.James Layne was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.Wi<sup>th</sup>m Colbie maried Ellyn Coddington the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.Wi<sup>th</sup>m Greene was christened the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.Edmond Jesop was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.Edmond Jesop was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.Thomas Coddington maried Isabell Colbie the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

1576.

Thomas Tomson maried Jhane Rowe the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.Thomas Lanson was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Henry Pinder was christened the xxj day of february.

## Page 11.

James Pinder was buried the first day of March.  
 Ellyn Hudson was buried the third day of March.  
 Henry Pinder was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 James Bromhed maried Agnes Long the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Roger was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice Clarke was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth Layng was christened the first day of June.  
 James Steele was christened the first day of June.  
 Agnes Coddington was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 James Turfit was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Richard Clarke maried Alis Westbrike the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Welkinson was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm Coddington was christened the xith day of August.  
 Ezabell Andrew was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm Preston [blank] person was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of November.

## 1577.

Elizabeth Jolland was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Amye Sheriffe was christened the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Christopher March was christened y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Agnes Budge was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Jane Stevenson was christened the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth Jolland was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Agnes Jesop was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Agnes Budge was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Agnes Jesop was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

## Page 12.

Edward Chevyn was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane Steele was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Roger was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Agnes Sheriffe was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Robert ffisher was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Edmond Handlay was christened the iij of October.  
 Margaret Roger was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Prudence Layng was christened y<sup>e</sup> third day of Novemb :

## 1578.

Prudence Layng was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm Petiver was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb :  
 Edmond Hobbyn was christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Nicholas Soolay was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day of februar :  
 Ezabell Lanson was christened y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Benet Seriant was christened y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Alice Granger was buried the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm ffisher was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Dackham was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Edward (? G)restlay was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Miles Wilson maried Janet Hus the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Janet Wilkinson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Benet Coddington was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robert Gyrswell was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Agnes Roger was buried the second day of July.  
 Robert Jolland was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Sheriffe was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Jesop was christened the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 13.*

Elizabeth Lednam was christened the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Andrew was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Steele & Georg Steele were christened the xijij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Jesop was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Richard Pinder was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 James Layng was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## 1579.

Alice Bache was christened the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Margaret Bache was christened the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Bartell Clarke was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Smith was christened y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Richard Sariant was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxxij<sup>th</sup> day of Deceinber.  
 John Handlay was christened the third day of Januar.  
 Laurence Buckston was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Januar.  
 John Buckston was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Xpofer Thorpe was buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Perenell Versie was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Ezabell Jesop was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Ezabell Jolland was buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Pinder was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## 1580.

Agnes Roger was christened y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elizabeth Jesop was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Janet Rowfurth was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Steele was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Novermber.  
 Gilbert Marche was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

*Page 14.*

Henry Hooton was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Richard Clarke was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Henry Chevyn was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of fiebruary.  
 Richard Greene was buried y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Margaret Ulyet was buried y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Catherine Gillian was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Anthony Serle was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Laurence Coddington was christened y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Edith Hobbyn was christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Alice Turfit was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Coddington was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robert Maire was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Katherine Hudson was christened the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Edith Coddington was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.  
 Jayn Jesop was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 [blank] Kellingbee was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Octob.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne was christened y<sup>e</sup> iiiij day of Novemb.

## 1581.

. . . rd Buckston was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Agnes Buckston was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.  
 Thomas Handlay was christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Katherine Dackham was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 John Jesop was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Willm Stanlay maried Agnes Mare the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Charles Sheriffe was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

## Page 15.

Edye Coddington was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robert Androw was christened y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Benet Buch the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May was christened.  
 Awdrie Buxton was christened y<sup>e</sup> jx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Stevenson was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Agnes Pinder was christened y<sup>e</sup> xiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Steele was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robert Cooper was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Norwell & Ezabell was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## 1582.

Henry Madison was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Noveimber.  
 Benet Dackham was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 W<sup>i</sup>thm Roger was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Richard Arnall was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxiji<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Margaret Furnish was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Robert Carre was buried the first day of March.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bage was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Xopher Jesop was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Stevenson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Richard Handlay was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Marche was christened the xxiji<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Handlay was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Charles Hatfield was buried y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Robert Johnson did mary Isabell Sariant the viij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## Page 16.

Edward Thorpe did mary Audry Buckston the viij<sup>o</sup> day of October.

1583.

Agnes Watson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Nicholas Clarke maried Agnes Serle the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Hugh Jackson maried Mary Saunderson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Peter Ullyet was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Richard Blakebronth maried Wenefride Stevenson the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Robert Buckston was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of February.

Esabell Blackburne was christened y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Xopher Coddington was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Esabell Dowsame was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Katherine Hobbyn was christened the (?) xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elene Coddington was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elene Coddington was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Tho: Pinder was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richard Colson was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mary Thorpe was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard Johnson was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Page 17.

1584.

Richard Arnall was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Isabell Blackbroke was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of May.

Elizabeth Chevyn was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Henry Handlay was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John Childe & Isabell Hatfield was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Handlay was buried the first day of October.

Edmund Harper was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1585.

Adeline Chevyn was buried the xxxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Isabell Roger was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Wil'm Robinson was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Katherine Gelson & John Buckston was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John Waltar was christened the xj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John Buckston was buried the first day of Aprill.

Robert Jackson was christened the second day of Aprill.

Wil'm Thorpe was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Johnson was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Arthur Pinder was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Isabell Coddington was christened the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of July.

Isabell Craven was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Isabell Craven was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Arnall was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

ffrauncys Hamond maried Elizabeth Mare the [blank] day of October.

Page 18.

1586.

Richard Jesop was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth Lednam was christened y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Isabell Hobbyn was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
Isabell Hobby was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Richard Jesop was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Gartrude Hindmarsh was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Xpofer Buckston was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Margaret Coddington was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of Aprill.  
Thomas Harbert was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Thomas Hamond & Elizabeth Blackburne was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Elizabeth Blackburne & Margaret Sturruppe was buried the xxijj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Xopher Buckston was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
W<sup>i</sup>llm Chevyn was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Edward Trevis was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
W<sup>i</sup>llm Lawcock & Alice Hunt was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Jane Hatfield was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Agnes Thorpe was baptised the second day of Septemb.  
Robert Sturruppe & Agnes Hatfield was maried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## 1587.

Xopher Thorpe was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Mary Lamson was christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Margaret Craven was christened y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## Page 19.

Henry Willyams was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Thomas Workman was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januairy.  
W<sup>i</sup>llm Workeman was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
John Johnson was buried the first day of ffebruary.  
Mary Versie was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
Edye Craven was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
W<sup>i</sup>llm Robinson was buried the xxijj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
Mary Versie was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
Thomas Thorpe was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Edmond Buckston was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of June.  
Jane Blakebroke was christened ye xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Jaine Blakebroke was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
James Johnson was christened the vj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Robert Sturruppe was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Robert Chevyn and Jaine Harbert were maried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Jaine Silye was christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Jaine Silie was buried & Margaret Marshall the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Henry Hudson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Agnes Howlton was christened y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Margaret Undrell was christened y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Richard Dowsame was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1588.

Xpofer Pinder was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Isabell Hobbine was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of December.

*Page 20.*

Wil'm Bowham was buried the xii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Bell was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robert Coddington was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robert Plowman was buried the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Katherine Jackson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Agnes Howlton was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Nicholas Marche was buried the first day of May.  
 Esabell Marche was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Xpofer Thorpe was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary Hobbyn was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Edmund Versie was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Xpofer Hindmarche was christened the xii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jane Pinder was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Margery Harbert was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas Harbert was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1589.

George Elson was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 George Elson was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Lawrence Hatfield was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of ffebruary.  
 Jaine Greene was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Agnes Ackinson was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Richard Watson was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Edward Lamming and Elizabeth Thomson was married the second  
     day of May.  
 Mary Gibson was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Henry Pinder was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

*Page 21.*

Xpofer Harper was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Henry Pinder was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Handlay was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas West maried Agnes Haryson the x<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 ffrauncys Arnall was Christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Gyrswell was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1590.

ffrauncys Arnall was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Wil'm Rymington maried Alice Thomson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
     November.  
 Thomas West was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 [blank] Swayt was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 ffrauncys Halam maried Elizabeth Berth the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Edmond Thorpe was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Adrian Thorpe was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie.  
Edmond Thorpe was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
ffrauncys Hudson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Agnes Buckston was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Agnes Hooton was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Henry Akle was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Xpofer Handlay maried Katherine Coddington the first day of June.  
Robert Rymmington was christened y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Henry Rymmington was christened the same day.

*Page 22.*

Robert Rymmington was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Henry Rymmington was buried the same day.  
Xpofer Blakebrooke was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Elizabeth Elson was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Witlm Rogers maried Elizabeth Turgose the said x<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Xpofer Blackburne was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Thomas Undrell was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
John Chevyn maried Isabell Harbert the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## 1591.

John Thorpe maried Marye Godwyn (?) the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Adrian Coddington was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
ffriswith Arnall was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Alice Rogers was christened the last day of December.  
Witlm Chevyn was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
James Turfit was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January.  
John Lamson was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Margaret Versie was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Jaine Halain was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of febru:  
Thomas Pinder was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Edward Thorpe was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Witlm Badge maried Katherine Green the same day.  
Jaine Ledham was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Thomas Handlay was christened y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

*Page 23.*

John Leddenham was buried the same iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Alice Clarke was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Thomas Hindmarsh was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Thomas Versie maried Alice Dowking the first day of July.  
Witlm Stevenson maried Edith Androw the third day of July.  
Isabell Blackburne was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Isabell Blakebrooke was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Thomas Rymmington was christened the xxxij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Edmond Harper was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

## 1592.

Witlm Gelson was christened the last day of October.  
Helene Coddington was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Wiflm Buckston was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Absolon Chevyn and Elizabeth Oridge were maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Lawrence Singleton & Margaret Hudson was maried the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Wiflm Thomson & Awdrye Thorpe was maried the same day.  
 Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Layng was maried the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Leddenham was buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Wiflm Blackburne & Margaret Serle was maried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Mary Reynolds was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

*Page 24.*

Margaret Badge was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Xpofer Harper was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Barbara Arnall was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Robert Cook maried Elizabeth Good the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Agnes King was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Wiflm Thorpe was buried the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Awdrey Marsh was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Wiflm Thomson was christened the same day.

## 1593.

Edmond Buckston was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Greene was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Richard Pinder was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richard Pinder was buried the xxy<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Wiflm Halam was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Wiflm Hatfield was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Barbara Coddington was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas Bunbie was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Thomas Bunbie was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Hugh Galson and Katherine Buckston was maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Thomas Harper was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wiflm Hatfield was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Greene maried Jeney Ward the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Anne Reynolde was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary Buckstone was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

*Page 25.*

Agnes Kelson was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anne Applebie was christened the same day.

## 1594.

Elizabeth Gelson was christened the third day of November.  
 Xpofer Greene and Helen Lamson were maried the tenth day of November.  
 Elizabeth Gelson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas Richardson was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Thomas Richardson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Robert Badge was christened the same day.  
John Arnall was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Mary Rogers was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Elizabeth Rymmington was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Agnes Greene was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Mary Blackburne was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Thomas Sheyne & Agnes Gyrswell were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Anne Marsh was christened y<sup>e</sup> said x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Ann Orenge was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Agnes Hooton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Xpofer Handlay was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Thomas Gulson was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Thomas Gulson was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Xpofer Hatfield was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Alice Mason was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Anne Thomson was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 26.*

Anne Hamond was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Witlm Chevyn was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Anne Marsh was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Witlm Chevyn was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Witlm Thorpe was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Elizabeth Hendmarsh was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.

## 1595.

Witlm Symson was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Witlm Symson was buried the second day of November.  
Laurence Pickworth and Jaine Tyngle were maried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Thomas Mason and Elizabeth Robynson were maried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Rachell Richardson was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Elizabeth Richardson was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Edmond Halam was christened the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Margaret Stevenson was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Katherine Chevyn was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Mary Gelson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
John Coddington was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Jaine Bunbye was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Samuell Bushie & Jane Dackham were maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Thomas Lippetraet & Anne Dackham were maried the same day.

*Page 27.*

ffrauncys Reade and Helene Borrowdale were maried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Wiflm Reynolde & Anne Coddington were maried the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Thorpe was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Xpofer Hatfield & Alice Hudson were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne Hamond was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Richard Arnall was christened the first day of August.

John Taylour was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.

1596.

Edmond Stevenson was christened y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Wiflm Buckston was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Edmund Stevenson was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas Swift & Betterisse Pinder were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Symson was buried the second day of December.

Edmond Coddington was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Elizabeth Liptrat was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januar:

Mary Pinder was christened the same day.

Elizabeth Gulson was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januar.

Elizabeth Gulson was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januar.

Margaret Bougham was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januar.

Wiflm Chevyn was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februar.

Peter Rymmington was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas Thorpe was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

*Page 28.*

Elizabeth Read was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Richard Arnall was buried the third day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Pinder was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Reynolde was christened the same day.

Wiflm Pinder was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Andrew Days was buried the first day of May.

Peter Rymmington was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Versie was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Wiflm Handlay was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Wenefride Blakebrooke was buried y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth fforest was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Wiflm Handlay was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth Hackworth was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Green was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Susan Thomson was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Swift was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

1597.

Agnes Stanley was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Richard Geeford & Dorithie Dagges were maried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Herbert Gelson was christened y<sup>e</sup> xiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Percyvell Martin & Elizabeth Buckston the elder were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

W<sup>i</sup>llm Thomson & Elizabeth Buckston y<sup>e</sup> younger were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Margaret Watson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Richard Blakebrooke & Agnes Martin were maried the second day of februar.

Elizabeth Sheriffe was christened y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

*Page 29.*

ffrauncys Thorpe was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Elizabeth Sheriffe was buried the third day of March.

John Rogers was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Anne Arnoll was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Susan Thomson was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Xpofer Greene was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Janet Rymmington was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Katherine Greene was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne Arnoll was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

W<sup>i</sup>llm Cartwright & Susan Tash were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Badge & Judith Cooke were maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Brace Chevyn and Judith Elson were christened the second day of July.

Anne Hackworth was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of August.

Anne Hackworth was buried the second day of August.

ffrauncys Hudson was christened y<sup>e</sup> third of September.

1598.

John Thorpe was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of November.

Richard Reynoldes was christened the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John Swift was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Anthony Parke was buried the first day of January.

W<sup>i</sup>llm Beck was christened the same day.

W<sup>i</sup>llm Beck was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Emot Smith was christened y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Agnes Blakebrooke was buried y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day of february.

W<sup>i</sup>llm Bunbie was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

*Page 30.*

Anne Halam & Emot Halam were christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Anne Halam was buried the first day of March.

Emot Halam was buried the first day of March.

Elizabeth Sheriffe was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Emot Badge was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Edmond Gelson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1599.

Agnes Bate was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

ffrauncys C<sup>o</sup>ddyngton was christened the first day of July.

Thomas Read was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alice Versie *alias* Dowsing was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Stevenson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary Hinde was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth Sheriffe was buried the second day of September.  
 Xpofer Arnall was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Jayn Hackworth was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Xpofer Arnall was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Xpofer Bate & Aliner Webbe were maried the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard Blakebrooke & Elizabeth Pridgeon were maried the  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Amye Hamond was christened y<sup>e</sup> second day of December.  
 fforest Pistor was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John Chevyn was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1600.

Elizabeth Chevyn was christened the xxix day of March.  
 Katherine Cooke was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Katherine Cooke was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Margaret Thomson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Katherine Reynolds was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 George Gelston was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Page 31.

Emet Hndson was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Neale was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas Huddew & Isabell Budge were maried the xij of October.  
 Wiflm Greene was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Margaret Sheriffe was christened xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Heleene Greene was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Braunstone & Alice Newton were maried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.  
 Alice Budge was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Agricola Thorpe was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas Reynolds was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizebath Swift was christened the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Wiflm Rymmyngton was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Anne Bate was christened the (? xxvij<sup>th</sup>) day of December.  
 Barbara Coddington was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
 Anthony Rose was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
 Jeney Day was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.  
 Alice Ulet was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 (? Elizabeth) Henton & Jeney Clarke of Howlbich buried here the  
 xv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.  
 Margaret Syles was christened the first day of March.  
 John Pinder was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Alice Parke was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1601.

Alexander Arnall was christened the . . . . day of March.  
 Alice Jackson was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Alice Handlay was christened the same day.  
 Emot Hudson was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Edward Carvill was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Kassell (?) was buried the first day of July.  
 Xpofer Read was christened the first day of July.  
 Wilm the son of Henry Greene was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
 Alice Cooke was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Wilm Rimmington was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## Page 32.

Alice Hudson was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Jaen Coddington was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Richard Oxebie & Katherine King were maried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Wilm Trevisse was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.  
 Alice Hatfield was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Alice Gelson was christened the same day.  
 Heleene Bunbie was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1602.

Margaret Reynold was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas Andrew was buried the xxix day of March.  
 Elizabeth Gelson was buried the last day of April.  
 Alice Gelson was buried the first day of May.  
 Jaine Hatfield was buried the fift day of May.  
 Richard Buckstone was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alice Harper was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Robert Chevyn was christened the first day of [blank].  
 Leonard Trevisse was buried the [blank] of December.  
 Michaell Chevyn was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Vid: Sterrupp alias Agnes Hatfield was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Katherine Arnall was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of (? february).  
 Christopher Sheriffe was christened y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day of (? february).

## 1603.

Wilm Rymmington was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice Greene was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robert Budge was buried the sixt day of May.  
 Michael Bee & Jaine Russer were maried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Leonard Trevisse was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wilm Astocke & Elizabeth ffisher were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Alice Thomson was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth Handlay was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Bee was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Wilm Braunston was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

*Page 33. (This page has "Colby of ye County of . . .," scrawled in modern hand across its top.)*

Alice Thorpe was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Witlm ffisher and Katherine Hudson were married the third day of November.

Elizabeth Handlay was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Isabell Neale was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.

John Hatfield was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Witlm Harper & Elizabeth Manfield were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

1604.

Laurence Hudson was christened the first of April.

Anne Read was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Margaret Chevyn was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Richard Beech & Alice Chambers were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Trevisse was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John Bate was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Hatfield was christened the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Margaret Singleton was buried the tenth day of October.

Xpofer Chevin & Margaret Harbert were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anne Andrew was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas Watson and Bridget Coddington were maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Alice Sheriffe was christened the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Richard Carver and Margaret ffidding were maried the second of february.

Xpofer Beech was christened the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Isabell Neale was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1605.

ffrauncys Read was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Thomas Chevyn was christened the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Katherine Greene was christened the same day.

Anne Badge was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Alice Trevisse was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Peter Steele and Margerie Carver were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Hewit and Helene Cokerum were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

*Page 34.*

Luke Bate was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Katherine Hutchinson was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Danyell Coddington was christened the third day of November.

Peter Rymington was christened the same day.

Edmond Hewit was christened the tenth day of November.

Luke Bate was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Edmond Hewit was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
James Reynoldes was christened the first day of December.  
Wilm Arnall was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Anne Greene was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Xpofer Chevyn was christened the same day.  
Jaine Thomson was christened also the same day.  
Jaine Thomson was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Elizabeth Chevin was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Robert Swift was buried the second day of January.  
Wilm Braunston was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
John Watson was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
James Braunston was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february. -

## 1606.

Peter Bennit was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
James Hudson was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Edmond Bee was christened the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Heleene Jackson was christened the same day.  
Wilm Blackburne and Joney King were maried the tenth day of May.  
John fforest was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Wilm Thomson & Beatrix Swift were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Thomas Swinton and Anne Chevyn were maried the same day.  
Richard Baker & Anne Sergeant were maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Isabel King was buried the last day of May.  
Xpofer Cooke was christened the sixt day of July.  
Edmond Chevyn was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## Page 35.

Peter Burgisse & Mary Woods were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
George Gelson was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Charles Hatfield was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Humphrey Beech was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Wilm Hamond was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Symond Barsbie and Mary Thorpe were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Alice Aslocke was christened the eight day of februarie.  
Mary Gregge was christened the last day of februarie.

## 1607.

Emot Hewit was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Katherine Sheriffe was christened the second day of Aprill.  
Richard Bate was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Edmond fforest was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
John fforest was buried the fourth day of July.  
Anne Budge was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Jaine Chevyn was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Xpo Blackburne was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Eleene Steele was christened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas Hatfield was christened the xj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Effam Marcer *alias* Goodwin was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Trevisse & Elizabeth Badge were christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Trevisse was buried the eight day of November.  
 Elizabeth Tomlinson was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Margaret Andrew was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robart Jolland was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Huggin was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 George Gelson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Willm Bennit was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Richard Rymington was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Page 36.

1608.

Edmond son of John fforest, gent., was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Henry Stoyles of Bloxholme & Isabell Coddington were maried xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Absolon Chevyn was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 ffriswith daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrans Trevisse was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Xpo son of Xpo Sheriffe was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Willm son of Michaell Bee was christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Gabriell son of Matthew Turfit was christened y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Tho. son of W<sup>m</sup> Hatfield jun. was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Bennit daught<sup>r</sup> of John Chevyn was christened y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Braunston was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of March.  
 John son of Robert Trevisse was christened y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Willm Turfit, laborer, was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Richard, base son of Elizabeth Martyn & Henry Chevyn, one the same goeth was christened y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

1609.

Genet ffurnisse widow, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas, son of John Hewit sheepeheard was christened y<sup>e</sup> first of Aprill.  
 Heleene daughter of Xpo Hatfield husbandman was christ: viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson sheepeheard was christ: y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Watson, husbandman christened y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: Hobbyn labor<sup>r</sup> was christ: y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Heleene daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke miller was christened the same day.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson, mason, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

James y<sup>e</sup> son of X<sup>po</sup> Chevyn husb. was christened y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> day of Octob.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of X<sup>po</sup> Sheriffe husb: was christ: xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Ric : Beech laborer was christened ye xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

the said Wittm was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

W<sup>m</sup> the son of Anthony Cutbert, husbandman was christened the third day of December.

Isabell wife of Tho : Coddington husb : was buried iiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

X<sup>po</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hatfield jun: labor<sup>r</sup> was christened y<sup>e</sup> first of January.

Edmond son of Tho : Kyrton, sheepeheard was christ. y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Heleene daught<sup>r</sup> of Hamlet Abram, taylor was christ: y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of March.

Page 37.

1610.

Katherine Beech, widow, was buried ye ix<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Thomas Binkes, Joyner was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margaret daughter of Thomas Reynolds, husbandman was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Reynolds, husbandman was buried the ninth day of May.

Robert Jolland and Cicelie Heads, both of this parish were maried the third day of June.

George Maltman *alias* Maltbie & Alice Gutterson both of this pish were maried the ninth day of June.

Bartholomew Unwyn, husbandman was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas son of Rich : Beech, labor<sup>r</sup> was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of October.

Elizabeth daughter of X<sup>po</sup> Andrew labor<sup>r</sup> was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth daughter of Tho : Bennit, husbandman was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Blake, laborer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John Travell of Ashbie & Elizabeth Unwyn, widow, were maried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

1611.

Alice daughter of X<sup>po</sup> Bate yoman was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Geo : Maltman labor<sup>r</sup>, was christened y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Coddington, husbandman was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Rydat & Alice Dickson were maried the same day.

Xpofer Hobbyn laborer was buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth wife of Robert Hobbyn laborer was buried the fourth of June.

John son of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith was buried vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

X<sup>po</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hatfield Jun : labor<sup>r</sup> was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Page 38.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Langworth of Brantbroughton husbandman & Emot Reynolds widow were maried the first day of July.  
 Xpo son of Rich: Beech labor<sup>r</sup> was buried ye xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Xpo son of Xpo Hatfield, husbandman was christened the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Henry son of John Hewit, laborer was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Henry Rydat & Isabell Munton of Brantbroughton were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hobbyn laborer & Mary Edwards were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Willyam son of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne, jun., was christened the first of December.  
 Bridget daughter of Henry Ridat weaver, was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1612.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Kyrton, laborer was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Xpo son of Robt. Hobbyn laborer was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 The said Xpo was buried the last day of April.  
 The foresaid Elizabeth Kyrton was buried ye first of May.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Winfray of Howell & Isabell Andrew (single ps ons) were maried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Reynolds diseased was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robert son of Robert Trevisse carpenter was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hatfield jun. laborer was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson laborer was christened ye xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Page 39.

Mathew Day, laborer, was buried the sixth day of february.  
 Edmond son of Thomas Bennit, husbandman was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1613.

Hester, alias Easter, daughter of Willyam Reynolds husbandman was christened the first day of April.  
 Brigit daughter of Xpo Sheriffe husbandman was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Barbara, daughter of Xpo Andrew, laborer was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> April.  
 W<sup>m</sup> sonne of Xpo Chevyn, husbandman was christened ye xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Margaret wife of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne sen: sheepehearde was buried the eight of July.

Lawrence sonne of Thomas Kyrton sheepeheard was christened the last day of Julie.

Mary daughter of Xpo Handlay, husbandman was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Jaine wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hatfield jun: laborer was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Robert King (widower) laborer was buried y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne sen: laborer, and Heleene Reade were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Robert Hobbin, laborer, was christened y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Joney Turfit widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

ffrauncis, sonne of Thomas Watson, husbandman was christened the first day of March.

## 1614.

ffrancis son of Tho. Watson, husbandman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Emme daughter of Henry Rydat, weaver, was christened y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Tho. son of John Beet laborer, was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

The foresaid Emme Rydat was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

ffaith, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hewit, labor<sup>r</sup> was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxx of July.

Emot daughter of y<sup>e</sup> said John Hewit was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edmond Buckston, bacheler, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of September.

## Page 40.

M<sup>r</sup> Willyam Layng vicar of Colbie was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth Jolland, widow was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas sonne of Michael Bee, husbandman, was christened the fourth of ffebruarie.

Valentine, sonne of Willyam Barker, laborer, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

Alice, daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## 1615.

Jaine Steele widow was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Edward son of Edw: Stanlay labor<sup>r</sup> was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Ellen daughter of Thomas Andrew, husbandman was christened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Bennit wife of the foresaid Edward Stanlay was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edward Turfit and Bennit Badge single persons were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mary daughter of Henry Rydat, weaver, was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Willyam sonne of George Barker, laborer, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Danyell son of Thomas Bennit laborer was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Anne daughter of George Maltman *alias* Maltbee, laborer, was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.

ffrauncis Makris of Horncastle & Mary Dawson were maried the xj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robert, sonne of Robert Hobbyn, laborer, was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Kyrtone, laborer, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

The said Thomas the sonne was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Bennet daughter of John Chevyn, laborer, was buried the seaventh day of february.

*Page 41.*

1616.

Mary daughter of Cecill Hall esquire was christened the seaventh day of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup> Coddington and Anne Cooke of Rawesbie, both single psons, were maried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

The foresaid Mary Hall was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Braunston, Laborer, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mary daughter of Xpo Sheriffe, husbandman, was christened the last day of June.

Edward Knight of Brandon & Mary Buckston, both single psons, were maried the second day of July.

Absolon Chevyn, laborer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Trevisse, labourer, was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margerie Reynolds, servant to John Buckston was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne flear, servant to Mr. Allen, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Xpofer Handlay, yeoman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Bartill, *alias* Bartholomew, sonne of George Barker, laborer, was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

The foresaid Thomas Trevisse was buried the fourth day of September.

W<sup>m</sup> Mason, servant to Cecill Hall esquire was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

ffrauncys the sonne of John Prigeon, laborer was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary the wife of Robert Hobbyn, laborer, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Anne the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Coddington aforesaid husbandman was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Joney the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Renolds, husbandman, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Danyell the sonne of Thomas Bennit, labourer was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Agricola the daughter of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith was buried the <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of November.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Thorold gentleman was christened the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of Januarie.

Amye the daughter of John Hewit laborer, was christened the <sup>ix<sup>th</sup></sup> of ffebruarie.

George Thorold, the youngest sonne of Edmond Thorold, Knight, was buried the <sup>xij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of ffebruarie.

*Page 42.*

The foresaid Willyam Thorold was buried the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of ffebruary.

Heleene the daughter of Michael Bee, husbandman was christened the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of March.

1617.

Thomas Mason and Heleene Gregorie single psons were maried the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of May.

Grace Harbert spinster was buried the <sup>xix<sup>th</sup></sup> day of July.

Elizabeth daughter of Xpo Andrew, husbandman was buried the <sup>xij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of September.

Alice daughter of Wm Reynolds husbandman was buried the <sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of September.

Barbara, daughter of Xpo Andrew husbandman was buried the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of September.

John the sonne of Nicholas Crouch gent was christened the second day of December.

ffrauncys the sonne of John Prigeon, labourer was buried the same day.

Wilm Blackburne sen. sheepeheard was buried the fist day of March.

Wilm the sonne of Anne Tonge was christened the <sup>xxiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of March.

1618.

Alexander the sonne of Wilm Jackson sheepeheard was christened the fourth day of Aprill.

Richard Metheringham of Harmston & Brigit Benson (single psons) were maried the <sup>vij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of May.

Christian, daughter of Thomas Bennit, laborer was christened the <sup>xxiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of May.

Robert Hobbyn, laborer and Elizabeth Read (single psons) were maried the sixth day of June.

Richard Johnson and Mary North, both single psons were maried the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of July.

Arnall, the sonne of John Trueblond, blacksmith was christened the <sup>ix<sup>th</sup></sup> day of August.

Anne, daughter of George Maltman, *alias* Maltbie was buried the <sup>xx<sup>th</sup></sup> day of August.

James and Barbara his sister (twinnes) both y<sup>e</sup> children of Rob<sup>t</sup> Trevisse carpenter were christened the <sup>xxiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of August.

## Page 43.

The foresaid James & Barbara were buried the  $iiiij^{th}$  day of September. Robert Taylour & Anne Lewys, single persons, were maried the first day of October.

Alice, wife of George Maltman *alias* Maltbie laborer was buried the  $x^{th}$  day of October.

Millicent, daughter of Thomas Kyrton laborer was christened the  $xv^{th}$  day of October.

John Cooke bachelor and Elizabeth Chevyn, widow were maried the  $xix^{th}$  day of November.

William Charleton of Hougham yoman, widower & Anne Marshall single person were maried the first day of January.

William Reynolds yoman, widower & Susan Parker of Burton Pedwardine, single pson were maried the  $x^{th}$  of January.

Eleene *alias* Eleenor daughter of John Prigeon, labourer was christened the  $vj^{th}$  day of March.

## 1619.

Thomas the son of Robert Hobbyn laborer was christened the  $xvij^{th}$  day of Aprill.

John the sone of Gilbert Brown Esq. was christened the  $vj^{th}$  day of May.

William Marsh and Margaret Wilkinson, single persons were maried the  $xxvij^{th}$  day of May.

Richard . . . . g . . . . and Amy Hamond (?) single persons were married the  $xxij^{th}$  day of June.\*

Mary daughter of Thomas Watson husbandman was christened the  $xij^{th}$  day of June.

Richard Coddington and Amye Hamond, both single persons were maried the  $xxij^{th}$  day of June.

The foresaid Mary Watson was buried the second day of July.

Gilbert sonne of Nicholas Crouch gent. was christened the sixth day of July.

Isabell daughter of Thomas Keale, labourer was buried y<sup>e</sup>  $vj^{th}$  of September.

Millicent daughter of James ffoster, yeoman, was christened the first day of October.

Susan wife of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds yoman was buried the  $xxij^{th}$  day of December.

Thomas West labourer was buried the  $xxx^{th}$  day of December.

Tho : Bennyt, laborer was buried the  $vij^{th}$  day of January.

## Page 44.

Mary daughter of Richard Johnson free mason was christened the foresaid seventh day of January.

Mary wife of Richard Johnson, free-mason, was buried the same day.

\* This entry is erased, and re-written in order of date.

Heleene the wife of Willyam Hatfield sen. labourer was buried the **ix<sup>th</sup>** day of februarie.

1620.

Alice daughter of Richard Coddington husbandman was christened the eight day of Aprill.

Elizabeth daughter of William Marsh labourer was christened the same day.

Mary Hassard, spinster, was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Joney wife of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne, neatheard was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day Aprill.

Margaret Hobbyn widow was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Kempley and Alice Taylior, single persons, were maried the last day of Aprill.

The foresaid Elizabeth Marsh was buried y<sup>e</sup> fourth of May.

Robert Lucke and Judith Nelson, both single persons, were maried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

William Chevyn and Margaret Bristow, both single persons, were maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John the sonne of John Taylior, labourer, was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne widower and jaine Talior single person of Awbour were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary daughter of Georg Maltman, labourer, was christened the fourth day of November.

Isabell daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hatfield sen: labourer was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Alice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chevyn, taylier, was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yoman, was christened the third day of December.

Xpofer sonne of Robert Hobbyn, labourer, was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

The said Xpofer was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Alice Braunston, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> second day of february.

Elenor daughter of Thomas Thorold, gentleman, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Page 45.

Willyam, sonne of Thomas Harbert yoman was christened the fourth day of februarye.

Thomas sonne of Willyam Jackson, sheepeheard was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Laurence Gulson, labourer, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1621.

Anne Stamp (Stamper alias Heads) wife of Roger Stamper of Whilobie was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1621.

Thomas the sonne of Tho.(?) Watson labourer was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

The said Thomas Watson was buried y<sup>e</sup> **xxv<sup>th</sup>** day of Aprill.  
 John Rogers and Elizabeth Rivers (?) were maried y<sup>e</sup> **12<sup>th</sup>** day of June.\*  
 Willyam, sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the  
 eight day of July.  
 Anne, daughter of Wylliam Blackburne, labourer was christened the  
**xxv<sup>th</sup>** day of July.  
 Sicelie, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jolland labourer was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of August.  
 Jaine wife of W<sup>m</sup> Blackurne labourer was buried y<sup>e</sup> third of August.  
 The foresaid Anne Blackburne was buried y<sup>e</sup> **vij<sup>th</sup>** of September.  
 Thomas the sonne of Edward Pike, labourer was christened the  
**xxij<sup>th</sup>** day of September.  
 Willyam Reynolds yeoman and Mary Cooper single persons were  
 maried the **xxiii<sup>th</sup>** day of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne, widower, and Mary Dickonson single person were  
 maried the **xj<sup>th</sup>** day of November.  
 Robert Jolland, widower, and Elizabeth Bennet widow, were maried  
 the **xij<sup>th</sup>** day of November.  
 Cecill, the sonne of Cecill Hall Esquire was christened the **xvij<sup>th</sup>** day  
 of November.  
 Anne the daughter of Willyam Marsh labourer was christened the  
 same day.  
 Richard the sonne of Robert Hobbyn labourer was christened the  
 second day of December.  
 John sonne of Richard Coddington husbandman was christened the  
**xxvj<sup>th</sup>** day of December.  
 Willyam Rymmington, labourer, was buried the **xij<sup>th</sup>** day of Januarie.  
 Willyam Wilson and Margaret Griffin, both single persons were  
 maried the **xv<sup>th</sup>** of January.  
 The foresaid John Coddington was buried the **xxvj<sup>th</sup>** day of februarie.

*Page 46.*

1622.

Willyam sonne of John Rogers, tailor, was christened the **xij<sup>th</sup>** day  
 of Aprill.  
 John, sonne of Willyam Wilson, labourer, was christened the  
**xix<sup>th</sup>** day of April.  
 The said John Wilson was buried the **xxij<sup>th</sup>** day of Aprill.  
 Willyam, sonne of Willyam Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the  
**xij<sup>th</sup>** day of May.  
 Richard, sonne of Robert Hobbyn, labourer was buried the **xxvj<sup>th</sup>**  
 day of May.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the  
**xj<sup>th</sup>** day of June.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Thorold gentleman was christened the  
**xij<sup>th</sup>** day of June.  
 Isabell Johnson, widow was buried the **sixt** of July.  
 Willyam Thomson (sen.) husbandman was buried the **third** of  
 September.

\* This entry is interlined, and in different ink.

Willyam son of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eighth of September.

Anne daughter of Willyam Chevyn, Talior, was christened the ninth of October.

John sonne of Thomas Handlay yeoman was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Jaine, wife of Thomas Keale, labourer was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

1623.

John sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Robert Chevyn yeoman was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Willyam sonne of John Budge carpenter was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Child of Boothbie *alias* de Boston, gentleman, and Elenor Thomson were maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hobbyn labourer was christened the last day of Aprill.

Robert Tyndale and Alice Jackson, single persons were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Page 47.

Alice daughter of John Talior, labourer was christened the third of June.

Thomas sonne of Willyam Reynolds yeoman was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, labourer, was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Robert Hobbyn, labourer was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of September.

ffrauncys, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne, sheepheard was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

The said ffrauncys was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Katherine, daughter of Willyam Thomson yeoman was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Helene, daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was christened the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willyam Hatfield sen: labourer was buried viij<sup>th</sup> of December.

The foresaid Helene Watson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Willyam Blake, labourer was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Richard Turner of Hawdingham & Alice Thomson single persons were maried the fift day of ffebruarie.

Anne daughter of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

The said Anne Tyndale was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Anne, daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer was christened the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1624.

Jaine Day, widow was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Susan daughter of William Marsh, carpenter, was christened the second day of May.

Willyam Thorpe of Boothbie and Anne Thomson, both single persons, were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.

Edmund sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anne daughter of Thomas Shaw, husbandman, was christened the ninth day of September.

Robert sonne of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xxj<sup>th</sup> of September.

John sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne, sheepheard, was christened the fourth day of October.

*Page 48.*

The said John was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Elizabeth wife of Willyam Rogers, Tayler, was buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Griffin sonne of Willyam Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Alice, daughter of John Budge, carpenter, was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Alice daughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eight day of Januarey.

The foresaid Griffin was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Awdley sonne of Awdley Roe, gentleman, was the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie christened.

Edith Hobbyn, single person, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Willyam sonne of Willyam Chevyn, taylor, was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.

*1625.*

Alice daughter of John Budge, carpenter, was buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Jaine Chevyn, widow, was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Wenefride, daughter of John Rogers, taylor, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willyam Hatfield jun: labourer, was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Emme alias Emot wife of Thomas Nelson, labourer, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Cecill Hall, Esquire, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Sara, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the first day of June.

John sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tyndale, labourer, was buried the fift day of June.

John sonne of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

## Page 49.

Griffin, sonne of Willyam Thomson, yeoman, was christened the  $\text{xxiiij}^{\text{th}}$  day of September.

Richard sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the  $\text{xxij}^{\text{th}}$  day of October.

The said Richard the sonne was buried the  $\text{xxvii}^{\text{th}}$  day of December. ffraunces sonne of Awdley Roe, gentleman was christened the  $\text{xxv}^{\text{th}}$  day of ffebruarie.

Willyam sonne of Robert Whitley, husbandman, was christened the first day of March.

## 1626.

Richard Thomson, labourer was buried ye first day of Aprill.

Willyam sonne of Robert Whitley, husbandman, was buried the  $\text{xxij}^{\text{th}}$  day of Aprill.

John Bennit of the parish of St. Swithan's & Jaine Chevyn were maried the  $\text{vj}^{\text{th}}$  day of June (single persons).

Willyam sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the  $\text{xxvii}^{\text{th}}$  day of June.

Robert sonne of Willyam Wilson, labourer, was christened the second day of July.

Alice daughter of William Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the  $\text{iiij}^{\text{th}}$  day of July.

Thomas sonne of William Blackburne, sheepheard, was christened the  $\text{xxiiij}^{\text{th}}$  day of August.

Mary, daughter of Danyel Thomson, gent, was christened the  $\text{xxvij}^{\text{th}}$  day of August.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Watson, yeoman, was christened the  $\text{vij}^{\text{th}}$  day of October.

Susan, daughter of George Maltman (*alias* Maltbie) labourer, was christened the  $\text{xv}^{\text{th}}$  of October.

Anne, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the first day of November.

Jaine, daughter Richard Challendge, weaver was christened the  $\text{xxv}^{\text{th}}$  day of November.

W<sup>m</sup> sonne of Richard Johnson, mason was christened the  $\text{xxvij}^{\text{th}}$  day of January.

## Page 50.

Awdry Thomson, widow was buried ye  $\text{xij}^{\text{th}}$  day of ffebruary.

James, sonne of James Hutchinson hatdresser, was christened the  $\text{xxvij}^{\text{th}}$  day of March.

## 1627.

Easter, daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer, was christened the  $\text{xxv}^{\text{th}}$  day of March.

William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, yeoman, was christened  $\text{xij}^{\text{th}}$  day of Aprill.

\*Thomas Marsh & Mary Blackburne of Wellingore, single persons  
were maried the xxith day of May.  
Alice daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the  
xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Thomas Marsh & Mary Blackburne of Wellingore, single persons,  
were maried the xxist day of May.  
William sonne of William Marsh, carpenter, was christened the eight  
day of July.  
Mary, daaughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened  
the tenth day of July.  
Thomas Jarvys, of Osgarbie, of the parish of Lenton, and Anne  
Hatfield single persons were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Richard Kitchin, yeoman, was buried the xxith day of August.  
Alice wife of Xpofer Thorp, husbandman was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
of August.  
Thomas Keale, labourer was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
Peter sonne of John Rogers, tayler was christened the same day.  
Henry sonne of John Chevyn, juñ.; labourer was christened the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
The said Henry was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Alice, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas James was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
of November.  
Anthony, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup>  
day of December.  
John, sonne of William Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xv<sup>th</sup>  
day of December.

*Page 51.*

Robert sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the second  
day of februarie.  
Mary daughter of Thom: Wash, labourer, was christened xv<sup>th</sup> of  
March.

M<sup>d</sup> that this Register booke was allowed of  
at the Bishop's visitaçon by doctor ffarmerie  
the 27<sup>th</sup> of March A<sup>o</sup> 1628.

Xpo Sheriffe **X** his mark }  
Xpo Hatfield **H** his mark } Churchwardens.

1628.

Peter Steele, labourer, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Edward Cooke and Jaine fiddinne, single persons, were maried the  
eight day of May.  
W<sup>m</sup> Chevyn, bacheler, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
ffaih, daughter of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened y<sup>e</sup> 25 May.  
John Hill of Spring Thorpe & Margaret Sheriffe, single persons,  
were maried ix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
W<sup>m</sup> Bennit, Bacheler, was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of July.

\* This entry is erased, and re-written in order of date.

John sonne of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

William Buckston & Katherine Shipman, single persons, were maried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Chevyn, Tayler was christened the tenth day of August.

Edmund sonne of William Thomson, labourer, was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Martha, daughter of Thomas Cowper, yeoman, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

ffrauncys Hamond, Taylour, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, wife of X<sup>po</sup> Thorpe, husbandman, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Xpofer, sonne of y<sup>e</sup> said X<sup>po</sup>: Thorpe was christened y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Helenor, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, yeoman, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

*Page 52.*

ffraunces, daughter of the foresaid W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, yeoman, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

The foresaid Helenor Thomson was buried 24<sup>th</sup> ffebruary.

Charles, sonne of Edward Cooke, labourer, was christened the fourth day of March.

The foresaid ffraunces Thomson was buried y<sup>e</sup> sixt day of March.

Isabell, daughter of John Isacks, labourer, was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Katherine Gulson, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1629.

Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Helen, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the iij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Robert, sonne of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

The said Robert Chalendge was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Heleene, wife of John Hudson, labourer, was buried the third day of May.

Isabell, daughter of John Isacke, labourer, was buried the last day of May.

Margaret, daughter of William Buckston, yeoman, was christened the same day.

John Carvell & Elizabeth Strugge were maried the first day of June, both single persons.

Ursula, daughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Trevys & Prudence Hatsfield, both single persons, were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

W<sup>m</sup> Barber, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

## Page 53.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the <sup>xij</sup>th day of July.  
 The said Elizabeth was buried the <sup>xix</sup>th day of August.  
 Margaret, daughter of John Arnall, gentleman, was buried the <sup>xxvij</sup>th day of August.  
 Mathie, daughter of John Chevyn, jun: labourer, was christened the <sup>xxvij</sup>th day of September.  
 Mary, wife of Thomas Greene, labourer, was buried the third day of October.  
 Katherine daughter of William Binkes, gentleman, was buried the fourth day of October.  
 Thomas the sonne of Steven Martyn, miller, was christened the <sup>xi</sup>th day of November.  
 William, sonne of Robert Luck, labourer, was christened the <sup>xv</sup>th day of November.  
 Xpofer Thorpe, widower, and Elizabeth Thorpe of Newton, single persons, were maried y<sup>e</sup> <sup>xxvj</sup>th of Novemb:  
 Margaret Carvell, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> sext of Decemb:  
 Dorithie, daughter of Robert Whitley, yeoman, was christened the <sup>xvj</sup>th day of January.  
 The foresaid Thomas Martyn was buried the <sup>xvij</sup>th day of January.  
 Katherine, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the <sup>xxij</sup>th of January.  
 The saide Dorithie Whitley was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Thomas Watson, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 William Rogers, taylore, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of March.

1630.

Margaret daughter of Thomas Greene, jun: labourer, was christened the <sup>xxi</sup>th day of March.  
 Jennet Thomson, widow, was buried the <sup>vj</sup>th of May.  
 Bernard, sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the <sup>xij</sup>th day of June.

## Page 54.

William Yates, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter of y<sup>e</sup> Goates in Lincoln & Jaine Chevyn, single persons, were maried the sixth day of July.  
 William sonne of Thomas Wash (*alias* Swash), labourer, was christened the eighth day of July.  
 Thomas, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the <sup>xvij</sup>th day of July.  
 Richard, sonne of Richard Johnson, rough mason, was christened the <sup>xvij</sup>th day of July.  
 Mary, daughter of Xpofer Hatfield, jun: labourer, was christened the <sup>xij</sup>th day of August.  
 William, sonne of William Coddington, jun: Taylor, was christened the <sup>xxv</sup>th day of September.

Margaret, daughter of John Isacke, labourer, was christened the third day of October.

James Blackburne and Jaine Parie of Thurlbie, single persons, were maried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the last day of October.

The said Elizabeth was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mary, daughter of William Buckston, yeoman, was christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Greene, sen: labourer, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
ffaith daughter of Tho: Hall, labourer, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Margaret daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Alice Hall, widow of Cecill Hall, Esquire, was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Willyam sonne of Robert Lucke, labourer, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wheatlay, yeoman, was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anne, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

John Buckstone, yeoman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Page 55.

1631.

Edmond sonne of Steven Martin, miller, was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

William Coddington, widower, was buried the first day of May.

William Buckstone, yeoman, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.

ffaith, daughter of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Christopher Chevyn & Susan White, single persons, were maried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary daughter of James Blackburne, blacksmith, was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas, sonne of William Parker, labourer, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Adrian Horseman, wife (*sic*) of Silvanus Horseman, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

William Rymminton, labourer, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Dorothie, daughter of John Trevis, weaver, was christened the same day.

The said Dorathie was buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

William Harbert (of Colbie), yeoman, & Katherine Hobbyn of Boothbie were maried y<sup>e</sup> second day of february.

John Kyrton (of Colbie) & Katherine Morris of Hough on the Hill were maried the seaventh day of februarie.

ffaith, daughter of John Rogers tailour was christened and also buried the xijij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of february.

Briget, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the <sup>xxijij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of March.

Mary daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer, was christened the same daye.

1632.

Helene daughter of William Thorpe, labourer, was christened the first day of Aprill.

Joane wife of Xpo: Sheriffe, husbandman, was buried the <sup>xxvi<sup>th</sup></sup> day of Aprill.

*Page 56.*

Elizabeth, wife of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith, was buried the <sup>iiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of May.

Thomas sonne of Xpo Chevyn, jun: yoeman, was christened the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of May.

Thomas West & Alice Cooke, both single persons, were maried the <sup>xxix<sup>th</sup></sup> day of May.

James the sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the <sup>xxix<sup>th</sup></sup> day of July.

Alice daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the <sup>xix<sup>th</sup></sup> day of August.

The foresaid James Reynolds was buried the twentieth day of August.

John sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, was christened the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of September.

Mary daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the <sup>xxx<sup>th</sup></sup> day of September.

Dorothie daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coddington, jun: taylour, was christened the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of October.

Laurence sonne of Xpofer Hatfield, jun: labourer, was christened the <sup>iiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of November.

Thomas Hewit and Margaret Oliver, single persons, were maried the sixth day of November.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the <sup>xxijij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

John, base sonne of Elizabeth Coltman, *alias* Colton, and John Warrener one as the same goeth was christened y<sup>e</sup> <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

William sonne of Thomas Hewit, sheepheard, was christened the fourth day of Januarie.

Richard sonne of William Parker, labourer, was christened the tenth day of January.

The foresaid Willyam Hewit was buried the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of Januarie.

John sonne of John Trevis, weaver, was christened the <sup>ix<sup>th</sup></sup> day of february.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the second day of March.

*Page 57.*

Richard Reynolds, labourer, was buried the fift day of March.  
Robert Luck, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> of March.

1635 (*sic*).

Thomas sonne of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

William Thomson, husbandman, was buried the last day of June.

William Hoyesse & Mary Walsh, single persons, were maried y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Martha, daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

The said Martha was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

John the sonne of Thomas Chevyn, taylour, was christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John son of Thomas West, neatheard, was christened the last day of November.

Robert Cooke, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of December.

The foresaid John Chevin was buried y<sup>e</sup> third day of December.

Jaine, daughter of Xpo: Chevyn, husbandman, was christened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Jerome, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Dorothie, daughter of James Reynoldes, husbandman, was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margaret, wife of William Wilson, labourer, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Jaine, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Anne, wife of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Anne, wife of Willyam Jackson, labourer, was buried the second day of March.

John Prigeon, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> third of March.

*Page 58.*

1634.

Mary, daughter of Xpo: Sherriffe, husbandman, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas, sonne of Tho: Rish (*alias* Rushton), labourer, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Stevenson of Dunston, and Alice Trevis, single persons, were maried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Hudson, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Reyston, widower, & Elizabeth Colton (*alias* Colman), single person, were maried the first day of September.

Jaine, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jeromie, sonne of Jeromie Sheppard & Elenour his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary daughter of Xpo Thorpe, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Sara, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thorpe, labourer, & Jaine his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas, sonne of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & Jaine his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> sixth day of December.

Isabel, daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, & ffaith his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

ffrancys, sonne of John Trevys, weaver, & Prudence his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> tenth of December.

William sonne of Thomas Chevyn, tayler, & Alice his wife was christened the first day of february.

John sonne of Richard Everingham, labourer, & Brigid his wife was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Henry Thorpe, blacksmith, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1635.

Beatrisse wife of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried y<sup>e</sup> last day of March.

Joseph sonne of Thomas Swash, labourer, & Mary his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> eight of Aprill.

Millicent, daughter of Richard Coddington and Amy<sup>e</sup> his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

*Page 59.*

John Person of Leddenham & Anne Cooke, single persons, were maried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, and Margaret his wife was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Xpofer, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

William, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson & Anne his wife traveyler, was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane, wife of John Chevyn, J<sup>un</sup>. and labourer, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

George, sonne of George Maltman, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of October.

Elizabeth Cooke, widow, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of October.

The foresaid George Maltman, infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas, sonne of John Craven, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife was christened the same day.

Katherine daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coddington, taylour, & Jane his wife was christened also the said xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

William sonne of Jeramie Sheppard, husbandman, & Heleene his wife was christened ye xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Chevyn, Sen: and labourer, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Katherine Harison, single person, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard Beech, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Alice the said Richard his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, sonne of Steven Martyn, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Katherine wife of y<sup>e</sup> said Steven Martyn was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## Page 60.

Anne daughter of Robert Tyndale, labourer, & Alice his wife, was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Emme Budge, single person, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Reynolds, sonne of James Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

The foresaid William Sheppard (infant) was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas, sonne of John Isack, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

1636.

Mary, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Helene Read *alias* Blackburne, widow, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Mathie Turfit, labourer, was buried the xijij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Sara, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thorpe, labourer, & of Jaine his wife was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Nicolson of Eagle & Ellenor Pister, single persons, were maried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, and of Margaret his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

William Blackburne, labourer, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Charles, sonne of William ffiddin, labourer, & of Anne his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Prudence, wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, sonne of James Reynolds, husbandman, & of Anne his wife, was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Elenor, daughter of Simon Maltbie, sheepheard, & of Catherine his wife, was christened y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Trevis & Elizabeth Boothe, single persons were maried the xijij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

## Page 61.

Alice Rimmington, widow, was buried the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of October.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas West, labourer, & of Alice his wife was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Christopher Hatfield, husbandman, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

William Aselocke, labourer, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Elizabeth Martyn, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas Goodburne, widower, & Mary Hall, single person, were  
 maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.  
 ffrauncesse daughter of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & Jaine his  
 wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 William, sonne of William Thorpe, labourer, and Jaine his wife was  
 christened the same day.  
 Mary, daughter of Jeromie Sheppard, husbandman, & Heleene his  
 wife was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Marie, daughter of Edmond Kirton, tayler, & of Elizabeth his wife  
 was christened y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

1637.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Chevyn, taylor, & of Alice his wife was  
 christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, & of Brigit his  
 wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> second of May.  
 Robert Jesop & Marie Palmer, single persons, were maried the eight  
 day of June.  
 Thomas Read & Elenne Greene, single persons, were maried the  
 xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Page & Ellen Gladwyn, single persons, were maried the  
 xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robert Strawker of new Sleaford, widower, & Elizabeth Andrewth,  
 widow, were maried y<sup>e</sup> third of August.

*Page 62.*

Amy, daughter of John Hewit, labourer, & Ellen his wife was buried  
 the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Trevis, carpenter, & of Elizabeth his  
 wife was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 ffriswith, daughter of ffrrancis Trevis, husbandman, & of Anne his  
 wife was buried the xxvj day of August.  
 Anne West, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> first day of November.  
 Susan, daughter of Xpo: Chevyn, junr: & of Susan his wife was  
 christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried the  
 viij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John, base sonne of Elizabeth Colton & John Warrener, one whom  
 y<sup>e</sup> same goeth, was buried the same day.  
 Agnes, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth  
 his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.  
 Elenor, daughter of Robert Tindale, labourer, & of Alice his wife was  
 christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1638.

Richard allemer (?), yeoman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> sixth day of Aprill.  
 Jaine, daughter of Steven Martin, widower, was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aprill.

Anne, daughter of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & Amye  
his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> sixt day of May.

Robert Tyndale, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Michael, son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> xxth day of May.

Alice, daughter of Thomas Beete, labourer, & of Heleene his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Cooke, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Judith, daughter of John Linton, labourer, & Heleene his wife was  
christened the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Easter, daughter of Judith Lucke, widow, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of  
October.

*Page 63.*

Isabell Carnell, spinster, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> of October.

William, sonne of John Page, labourer, & Helen his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

The foresaid Judith Linton was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij of January.

Robert, sonne of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & of Jaine his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Elizabeth, daughter of Xpo: Thorpe, husbandman, & of Elizabeth  
his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> same day.

## 1639.

Ellen, wife of John Hewit, sheepeheard, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of  
April.

Thomas Harbert, yeoman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of April.

William & George, sonnes of Thomas Rash, labourer, & of Elizabeth  
his wife were christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

The foresaid William was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

The foresaid George was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas, sonne of Richard Johnson, mason, & of ffaithe his wife was  
christened the second day of June.

John, sonn of Thomas Chevyn, Taylor, & of Alice his wife, was  
christened the same day.

Margerie Steele, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anthony, sonne of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> first of September.

Elizabeth, daughter of Brian Middlebrocke, husbandman, & of Alice  
his wife was christened 8 September.

William, sonne of Xpofer Chevyn, jun: husbandman, & of Susan his  
wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> fift day of October.

Robert, sonne of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> sixt day of October.

Elizabeth Hamond, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Greene, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret, daughter of William Thorpe, labourer, & of Jaine his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> of November.

Susan, daughter of Xpo Chevyn, jun : & of Susan his wife was buried  
y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Sara, daughter of Thomas Swash, labourer, & of Mary his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> first of December.

*Page 64.*

John, sonne of John Linton, labourer, & of Ellenne his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> eight day of December.

Katherine, daughter of Thomas West, labourer, & of Alice his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of January.

Sara, daughter of Thomas Read, labourer, & of Ellenne his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, & of Elizabeth his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, sonne of Simon Maltbie, sheepeheard, & of Katherine his wife,  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

The foresaid John Linton, infant, was buried the said xvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
february.

1640.

William, sonne of John Trevis, carpenter, & of Elizabeth his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Lees, rough mason, & Helen Hatfield, single person, were  
maried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth  
his wife was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John, sonne of John Rogers, Taylour, & of Elizabeth his wife was  
christened the last day of May.

John Trevis, widower, & Elizabeth Chevyn, single person, were  
maried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

The foresaid Elizabeth Trevis, infant, was buried the xviiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
June.

Ellen, daughter of Thomas Royston, labourer, & of Elizabeth his  
wife was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary Hatfield, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> third of August.

Xpofer Chevyn, sen: husbandman, was buried the third day of  
September.

John sonne of John Page, labourer, and of Ellen his wife was  
christened y<sup>e</sup> sixt of September.

Mary, daughter of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife  
was christened y<sup>e</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

William sonne of William ffiddin, labourer, & of An his wife, was  
christened the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

William, son of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife  
was christened the same day.

*Page 65.*

Charles the son of Chales (*sic*) Shelley, gent., & of Mary his wife was christened the *xxi<sup>th</sup>* daie of Januarie.

Katherine daughter of Thomas Beete, labourer, & of Helen his wife was christened *y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup>* day of ffebruarie.

Robert Jesop, husbandman, was buried the *xxiiij<sup>th</sup>* day of ffebruarie.

Isabell Bell, wife of Thomas Bell, labourer, was buried the *sixtenth* daie of March.

\*William Harbert, thelder, schoolemaster, was buried the *24<sup>th</sup>* daie of March.

## 1641.

Thomas Kirton, sheepheard, was buried the first daie of May.

John, son of Leanard Trevis, was christened *xv<sup>th</sup>* of May.

Willyam Lister the elder, Esqr, was buried the *xvj<sup>th</sup>* day of May.

Richard Challance, weaver, & widowe Lucke was maried the *xxij<sup>th</sup>* day of June.

John ffisher, rough mason, & Ellin Clisdale, single person, was maried the *sixt* day of July.

Edmond Chevyn, labourer, & Millisent Kirtoun, single person, was maried the *eight* day of July.

William, sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Ame his wiffe was christened the *xvij<sup>th</sup>* day of July.

Ame, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Ame his wiffe was christened the same day.

Willia: sonn of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the *xxv<sup>th</sup>* day of July.

Ame, daughter of Richard Coddington & of Ame his wife was buried the *xxvj<sup>th</sup>* day of July.

John, sonn of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the *xxvij<sup>th</sup>* day of August.

Ellin, daughter of Thomas Ruston, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wiffe was buried the *third* day of September.

Ellinor, daughter of Tho: Chevyn, talor, & of Alice his wife was christened the *xix<sup>th</sup>* of September.

*Page 66.*

Jonny Greene, widow, was buried the *third* day of Decemb.

Judy, daughter of Brian Midlebrooke & of Alice his wife was christened the *xx<sup>th</sup>* day of December.

Christopher Chevyn, husbandman, was buried the *xxvj<sup>th</sup>* day of ffebruary.

Hellen, daughter of Thomas Chevyn, Talor, & of Alce his wife was buried the *xxvij<sup>th</sup>* of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Read, widow, was buried the *xxvj<sup>th</sup>* of March.

\* Up to the 20th Dec. 1640, the handwriting has evidently, with an odd exception or two, been of one person, probably the William Harbert, who died the end of March, as after this it varies much.

Thomas West, the sonne of Thomas West, laborer, was christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Lawrence, sonn of Edmond Chevyn, laborer, & of Millicent his wife was christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

1642.

Grizell Lister, widow, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Charles, the sonn of Charles Shelley, gent, and of Mary his wife was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of May,

Richard Johnson, rough mason, was buried the third day of June.

John, sonn of William ffiddin, laborer, was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Trevisse, Carpenter, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Willyam Harbert, yeoman, (and) Mary Newton, single persons, were maried y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Buckston, widow, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Isabell Chevyn, widow, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John sonne of Robert Phillips was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Isabell daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Amye his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Beete, laborer, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane, daughter of Robert Hobin & Hellen his wife was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Mary Barber, the wife of Willyam Barber, husbandman, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januariy.

*Page 67.*

1643.

Thomas, the sonne of John Bee & Mary his wife was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth Trevis, the wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the first day of September.

Martha, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jesop & Jane his wife was christened the third day of September.

Edmond, the sonne of Edmond Chevin, labourer, & Millisent his wife was Christened the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willyam sonne of Rychard Keemp, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.

Edmond, sonne of James Blackborne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was Christened the same day.

Charles the sonne of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary his wife was Christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John sonne of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was buried the second day of December.

James the sonne of Simond Maltbie, sheepheard, was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas Bell, widower, & Alice Tindall, single person, weare maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth Handlay, the daughter of Thomas Handlay & of Elizabeth his wife was buried the fourth day of februarie.

Willyam Jackson & Alice Kichin, single persons, weare maried the fift day of februarie.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Chevin, taylor, & of Alce his wife was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Chropher West, sonne of Thomas West & Alce his wife was christened the foresaid day.

Elizabeth Isack, the wife of John Isack was buried the fift day of March.

*Page 68.*

Winfred Allen, the wife of Thomas Allen, Vicar of Colebie, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth ffidding, the Daughter of William Coddington & An his wife was Christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

James, the sonne of Leonard Trevis & Elizabeth his wife was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1644.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willyam Thorpe & Jane his wife was Christened the vj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Christopher the sonne of Thomas West & Alce his wife was Christened the v<sup>th</sup> of May.

Will : Reynolds, yeoman, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John base sonne of An Dowse & Thomas Langworth was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Willyam sonne of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife was Christened the foresaid same day.

Edward, the sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hobing and Ellen his wife was Christened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Isac and An Ewdall, single persons, weare maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mr Thomas Allen, vicar of Colbie, buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Isabell, daughter of Rychard Coddington & of Amye his wife was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane, daughter of John Bee & of Marye his wife was Christend the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

James Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Margaret, daughter of Edward Bewt & of Alce his wife was Christen'd the last day of November.

Elliner, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Phillips & of Jane his wife was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

*Page 69.*

Mary, the daughter of Edmond Chevin & of Millycent his wife was Christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Michael Bee, husbandman, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.

James, the sonne of James Blackborne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1645.

Thomas Swash, labourer, was buried the last day of Aprill.  
 Isabell Beet, the daughter of Thomas Beet, labourer, & of Hellin, his wife, was Christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 ffrancis Speigh & An Trunebull, single persons, weare maried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Hellen, the wife of Thomas Garthwait, Gentleman, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Hatfield & of Jane his wife was Christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Walter Shelley, the sonne of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary, his wife, was christened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John Hatfield & Jane Manton, single persons, were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Willyam, the sonne of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Mary his wife, was Christened the fifth day of October.  
 Christopher Hatfield & Alce Palmer, single persons, were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Willyam Barker, the sonne of Willyam Barker & of his wife was Christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Timothie Hall, labourer, was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Hobin, Sheepheard, & of Elliner his wife was Christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Rychard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

*Page 70.*

1646.

Elizabeth Isaac, the daughter of John Isaac & of An his wife was Christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Reynolds & Elinor Bee, single persons, were maried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne Aslocke, widow, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robert Phillips, the son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the third day of July.  
 William ffidding, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John, the son of John Trevis, Carpenter, and of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the third day of September.  
 Robert the son of Richard Atkinson, husbandman, was Christened the same day of September.  
 Richard the son of Simon Maltbie, Sheepheard, was Christened the same day of September.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Brian Midlebrooke & of Alce his wife was Christened the vj<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Jaine the wife of John Hasard, Gentleman, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Marye the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife, was Christened the same day.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Chevin, Taylor, & of Alce his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> first day of October.

Robert, the son of Robert Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was buried the third day of October.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Stevenson & of his wife was Christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Christopher Thorp, husbandman, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

John Shaw and Katherine Cooke, single persons, weare maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Leanard Luck and Anne Dowse, single persons, were maried the second day of ffebruarie.

Thomas Huddleston, yeoaman (*sic*) & Anne Coddington weare maried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

Richard Atkinson, husbandman, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.

Page 71.

1647.

James Easam and Catherine Timberland, single persons, weare maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth Chevin, the daughter of Edmond Chevin, laborer, & of Milisent his wife was Christened the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elliner Hewit, the daughter base of ffaith Hewit & of Thomas Smith was Christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Hatfield y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hatfield, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Houldsworth, labourer, & Mary Maltman, single persons, weare maried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary Reynolds, widow, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary the daughter of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary his wife was Christened the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willyam Reynolds & Doriethie ffoster, single persons, weare maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Phillips, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened ye xxj<sup>st</sup> of November.

John, sonne of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Marye his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Sarai, the daughter of Christopher Kirton & of Jaine his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> first of December.

Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, and of Mary his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> third of Decmber.

Thomas, son of Robert Hobing, labourer, & of Elliner his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Watson, husbandman, was buried xxvij of December.

Elizabeth Kirton, widdow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Ellinor Rushton the daughter of Thomas Rushton, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Ellinor Lee, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Lee was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Margaret Bee, the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary  
 his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Ellinor Harbert y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willyam Harbert, yeoman, & of Marye  
 his wife was christened the third of Aprill.

(Signed at foot of Page) JOHN COOKE.

*Page 72.*

1648.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Houldsworth & of Mary his wife was  
 christened the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John the son of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his  
 wife was christened the second day of September.

Thomas, sonne of Dinnis Metheringham & of Mary his wife was  
 Christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Augustine, the sonne of Willyam Barker & of Margaret his wife was  
 Christened the third day of December.

Millisent, the daughter of Edmund Chevin & of Millisent his wife  
 was Christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Beet, laborer, & of Elliner his wife was  
 Christened the first day of february.

The foresaid sonne of Thomas Beet was buried the second day of  
 february.

Robert Tindall, Bacheler, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Blackborne & of Katherine his wife  
 was Christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

An, the daughter of John Isack, labourer, & of An his wife was  
 Christened the foresaid day.

1649.

Marye, the daughter of Christopher Hatfield, labourer, & of Alce his  
 wife was Christened the third day of Aprill.

James Harison of Cawick & . . . Oxbie, single persons, wear maried  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Matlock, husbandman, & of [blank]  
 his wife was christened the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Marye, the daughter of John Hatfield, husbandman, & of Jane his  
 wife was christened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John the sonne of James Blackbourne, blacksmith, & of Jane his  
 wife, Christened the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

George Maltman, laborer, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Willyam Marsh, Bacheller, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

*Page 73.*

Elizabeth Jolland, the wife of Robert Jolland, was buried the third  
 day of December.

Rychard, the sonne of Leonard Luck, labourer, was Christened the  
 viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1650.

Thomas Hobing, miller, & Jaine Hawine, single persons, weare  
maried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Cristopher Kirton was Christened the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill.

Susan Marsh, the daughter of Willyam Marsh, carpenter, was buried  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Jonye, the daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & of  
Dorothie his wife was Christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jonye the daughter of Robert Phillips, husbandman, was Christened  
the vij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

(? Berivire) the sonne of Thomas Coppie & of Marye his wife was  
christened the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elliner the wife of Robert Hobing, labourer, was buried the second  
day of September.

Edward Turfit, sheepeheard, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Hewit, shephard, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Richard the son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Marie his wife was  
Christened y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of January.

John the son of Edmund Chevin, labourer, & of Millisent his wife  
was Christened y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

1651.

Rychard the sonne of Rychard Stevenson, labourer, & of Mary his  
wife was Christened the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Christopher the sonne of John Hatfeild, husbandman, & of Jaine his  
wife was Christened the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Page 74.

1652.

Thomas the sonne of Willyam Baker, laborer, was christened the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of April.

The foresaid Thomas was buried the second day of May.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was  
christened the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Blackborne, blacksmith, was Christened  
the same day.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried  
the third day of August.

Richard the sonne of Leonard Luck, labourer, was Christened the  
24<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas the sonne of Cristopher Kirton, husbandman, was Christened  
the 23<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Robert the sonne of Robert Jessop was buried the first day of  
October.

Margaret Chevin, widdow, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

1653.

John the sonne of John Goodwin, yeoman, was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of March.

Francis the sonne of Willyam Brown, husbandman, was christened the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas West, laborer, was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne the wife of John Pearsie, laborer, was buried the third day of June.

Cristopher the sonne of Thomas West, laborer, was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Pearsie and Susan Maltman, single persons, were maried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.

*Page 75.*

Barbera, the daughter of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Marye his wife was Christened the 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas, the son of Edward Coulssne, Gentleman, & of Margaret his wife was Christened the 9<sup>th</sup> of July.

The foresaid Thomas Coulssne was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Jane the daughter of Robert Phillips, labourer, & of Jane his wife was Christened the 29<sup>th</sup> September.

Willyam the sonne of Edward Daubney, husbandman, was Christened the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & Dorithie his wife was Christened the 22<sup>d</sup> of January.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Baker, laborer, was christened the 16<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Thomas the son of Thomas Brarley, labourer, & of Jonie his wife was Christened the 19<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

The foresaid Thomas was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 of Februarie.

Millisent the wife of Edmond Chevin, laborer was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of Februrie.

1634.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Colson, gent, by Margaret his wife was baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of July by Joh : Walker.

Alce the daughter of Willyam Bee, husbandman, was christened the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Francis Speigh, labourer, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Pearson, the daughter of John Pearson & of Susan his wife was Christened the first of June.

*Page 76.*

Alce the daughter of Thomas Reynolds, husbandman, & of Elinor his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> last day of July.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Blackburn was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Benit Turfit, widdower, was buried the first day of September.

John the sonne of Willyam Martin, hasbandman, and Sara his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willyam the sonne of Edward Daubney, husbandman, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary Reynolds, spinster, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard the sonne of Dennis Metheringham, husbandman, was christened the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anne Reynolds, widow, was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of October.

Grase Cheaven, spinster, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jenuarie.

John the sonne of Christopher Cirton was Baptized the 24 of Jenuarie.

Anne (*sic*) the Sonne of Anne Luck was Bapt: the 3 day of Feberuarie.

Richard the Sonne of Lenord Luck was Bapt. the 20 day of Feberuarie.

1655.

Richard the sonne of John Rushton, laborer, was Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard the sonne of John Bee, husbandman, & of Marie his wife was buried the 20 Julie.

John the sonne of Thomas Brearley & of Jone his wife was Christened the 12<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Edin, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened . . . . August.\*

Page 77.

Alice the wife of Thomas Bee, husbandman, was buried 18 day of October.

Thomas Beet, laborer, was buried the first December.

Mark Brown & Anne Chevin, single persons, were maried the 12 of December.

Margaret the wife of Willyam Chevin, labourer, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Bell, laborer, was buried 5<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

John sonne of Richard Stevenson, sheepheard, & of Mary his wife was Christened 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

1656.

Elizabethe, daughter of Willyam Bee, husbandman, & of Frances his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Rober : the sonne of Joh : Pearson, laborer : was Christened the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary the wife of Richard Matlock, husbandman, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Susan Bridgford, spinster, was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Jaine Bee, widdow, was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas the sonne of Edmond Chevin, laborer, was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August. I preached 1st.

\* An entry interpreted by Mr. Tweed, but now illegible.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Brown, husbandman, was Christened the 12<sup>th</sup> of August.

Cristopher Hatfield, white head, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Alce Bell, widdow, was buried the last day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Colson, Gentleman, & of Margaret his wife was christened the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November.

*Page 78.*

Elizabeth Rushton, the daughter of Thomas Rushton, laborer, was Christened the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Willyam & Grace his sister, twines, both the childdren of Edward Daubney was Christened the second of December.

Elizabeth Maltman, widdow, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Thomas Rushton, neatheard, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of January.

Rachell, the daughter of Will: Reynold, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the 3<sup>rd</sup> february.

Alce the daughter of Willyam Baker, laborer, was Christened the 12<sup>th</sup> of February.

Edmund Reynolds the sonne of Will: Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of March.

1657.

Elizabeth the wife of John Rogers was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Eeding, labourer, was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Rossamond the daughter of Thomas Brearle & of Jonie his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> second of Aust.

Christopher Sherif, husbandman, was buried the last day of August.

Willyam the sonne of Edmond Chevin, labourer, & of Lidda his wife was christened 20<sup>th</sup> September.

Alce the wife of Thomas Chevin, taylor, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Bee, husbandman, & Jone Lane, single persons, weare maried y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of November.

*Page 79.*

October the 30<sup>th</sup> 1657.

Memorandum that the day and yeare above sayd John Rodgers of Coleby, being chosen by the inhabitants and householders of the s<sup>d</sup> Towne to be their Parish Register came before William Lister Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace for the parts and Countie of Kesteven & was sworne Register for the sd parish.

(Signed) Wifm Lister.

Thomas Smith, servant to Sergeant Boond, was buried the second day of December.

Marie Parie, widdow, was buried the third day of December.

Jaine, the daughter of Christopher Hatfield & of Alce his wife was christened the 6<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas the son of John Isack, labourer was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John the son of Richard Stevenson, sheepheard, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Reynolds, Bacheller, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Handley, husbandman, was christened the 15<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

The foresaid Elizabeth was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

Joan the wife of Thomas Brearley was buried the first day of March.

Alce, the daughter of Leonard Luck, sheepherd, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas Read, labourer, was Buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March.

*Page 80.*

1658.

John Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne Brown, single persons, were maried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Brearlie, laborer, & Mary Makinder, single persons, wer maried y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

Susan, the daughter of Christopher Kirton, husbandman, was Christened the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas the sonne of Will: Swash, laborer, was christened the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas Hall, labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.

Dorothie y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will: Baker, laborer, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth Stanley, spinster was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> October.

Thomas Chevin, taylor, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth the wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the first day of November.

Dorithie the daughter of Will : Bakere buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Cristopher Badge & Elizabeth Pattison, single persons, weare maried the second of November.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hitchinson, Gentleman, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.

John the son of Wit: Brown, husbandman, was Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of february.

Peeter Rust was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

Will: son of Thomas Brearlei was christened y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

1659.

John sonne of Wit Reynolds, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the 16<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Eeding, husbandman, was christened the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne the daughter of Richard Matlock, labourer, was christened the third day of May.

*Page 81.*

George the sonne of Wit: Bee, Husbandman, & of ffrances his wife was christened y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margaret the wife of John Hammond, laborer, was buried November the 23<sup>d</sup>.

Tho: Tindall & Hellen Maultby, single persons, were married y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of December.

Wi<sup>t</sup>: the sonne of John Handley & of Hellene his wife was baptised December the 24<sup>th</sup>.

Edmand the sonne of Wi<sup>t</sup>: Reynolds, sen<sup>r</sup>, husbandman, and of Dorothy his wife was baptised the two & twentieth of January.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rush, labourer, & of Margaret his wife was buried the fifth day of March by M<sup>r</sup> Sanders.

(*Here the entry of John Stevenson's baptism has been entered and then erased*).

1660.

John the sonne of Richard Stevenson, shepheard, was baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

John Pearson, labourer, was buried May the 21<sup>st</sup>.

Elizabeth the wife of John Middleton, husbandman, was buried the last day of May.

William Lister, Esquire, was buried the eleventh day of June.

John sonne of Richard Matlock & of Elizabeth his wife was bapt. June 28<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, wife of John Rush, labourer, was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: & Hellene Reynolds of Boothby was buried August the 15<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: & Hellene Tindell was baptised Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Jane the wife of Dennis Medringham, husbandman, was buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Anne the daughter of Richard Matlock was buried Sept. 29.

John Rush, widdower, & Mary Swash, spinster, were married the nine & twentieth of November.

Mary the daughter of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife was buried March the 23<sup>d</sup>.

Tho: the son of John Rush & Margaret his wife was buried March the 24<sup>th</sup>.

1661.

Jane, the daughter of William Swash, Labourer, was Baptised May the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

*Page 82.*

Elizabeth the daughter of William Lister, Esquire was baptised May the 18<sup>th</sup>.

William the sonne of William Bee, Husbandman, was baptised August the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Eeding, husbandman, was baptised August the 11<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret the wife of William [? Marsh], carpenter, was buried August the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Simon Maultby, Shepheard, was buried October the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the daughter of Leonard Luck, neatheard, was baptised November 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas West, pinder, was buried November the 14<sup>th</sup> dies Jovis.\*  
 John Trevis, Carpenter, was buried November the 28<sup>th</sup> dies Jovis.\*  
 Alice, the wife . . . . was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the sonne of William Brown was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> & buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of William Reynolds, sen<sup>r</sup>, was christened Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & buryed January the 9th.  
 Mary, the wife of John Bee, husbandman, was buried January y<sup>e</sup> eleventh.  
 Faith Johnson, widdow, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.

## 1662.

Robert Toynbie & Katherine Handley, single persons, weare maried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Lidda, the daughter of Edmund Chevin & of Lidda his wife was Christened the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Roger Hind, & Dorothie Reynolds, single persons, weare maried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Porter, & Katherine Thorpe, single persons, weare maried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Tho : Straps & Elizabeth Caps, single persons, maried y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Richard the sonne of William Lister, Esquire, was christened the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary the wife of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> of March.

## Page 83.

## 1663.

Dionis Metheringham & Anne Marsh, single persons, were maried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Porter, Sheepheard, & of Katherine his wife was Christed the last day of May.  
 Willyam, the sonne of Thomas Bee, husbandman, & of Joone his wife was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Cristopher Mabbat & Isabell Johnson, single persons, weare maried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Deborah the daughter of Robert Toynbie, husbandman, & of Katherine his wife was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Rushton, labourer, & of Mary his wife was Christened the 23<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne the daughter of Willyam Browne, husbandman, was christened the last day of August.  
 Helliner, the daughter of Willyam Lister, Esquire, was Christened the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October.

\* These two remarks as to the day of the week, have been scrawled over.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Tindall, labourer, was Christened the 20<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was Christened 8<sup>th</sup> of December.

Willyam Marsh, carpenter, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the fourth day of februarie.

Thomas Handley & Marie Daubney, single persons, were maried the seven & twenteth of October.

*Page 84.*

1664.

Robert Johnson and Sara Torrie, single persons, were maried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Blackborne and Jaine Hodgson weare maried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was Christened the last day of Julie.

Jaien, the daughter of Thomas Eding, husbandman, was Christened the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne the daughter of Roger Hinde, cooper, was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Blieth, Gentleman, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Armyne, Daughter of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sir Thomas Barnardiston late of Keddington aſt Ketton, in the County of Suff: and now of Great Coates in the County of Lincolne & parts of Linsey, Kn<sup>t</sup> & Baronet, and of Dame Anne his Wife was Borne on Saturday the 3<sup>rd</sup> of this Instant Decembr and Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day thereof Anno Dom. 1664.

Thomas & An his sister, twinnes, both children of Cristopher Handley, was Christened 12<sup>th</sup> Januarie.

The foresaid infants was buried at y<sup>e</sup> same time.

Elizabeth Trevis, widdow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> third Februa.

Susan, the daughter of Robert Johnson was Christened the 26<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Blackbon was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

*Page 85.*

1665.

Bridgit Watson was buried the Second of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Willyam Reynold, husbandman, was Christened the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willyam Lister, Esquire, & of ffrances his wife was Christened y<sup>e</sup> 16 of August.

Henry Lam was buried the 16 Day of September.

Susan, the daughter of Richard Watson, labourer, was Christened the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Joseph Swash, the Sonne of Willyam Swash, laborer was Christened the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Martha, the daughter of Samuell Downes, Minister, & of Kathern his wife was Christened 10<sup>th</sup> October.

Alce Hatfeild, widdow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> last of October.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was Christened ye 18<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Toynbie & of Kathern his wife was Christend the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Bee, husbandman, was buried the last day of December.

1666.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Straps, taylor, was christened the first day of May.

Richard Maltbie & Ann Newcome, single persons, were maried the 10<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Trevis and Rose [? Carrill], single persons, weare maried the third of June.

John Hamond & Alice Hinde, single persons, wear maried the 5 of June.

ffrances the daughter of . . . . . husbandman, was christened . . . . .

*Page 86.*

Jonye, the daughter of Thomas Porter, sheepheard was Christened ye third September.

Thomas the son of Roger Hind, Cooper, was Christened the fourth of October.

Thomas Craven & Anne Toynbie, single persons, weare maried the 26 November.

Eliner, the wife of Thomas Reynolds was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Thomas, the son of Robert Johnson, mason, was Christened the third of februarie.

George Little Burie was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

1667.

An, the daughter of John Hamond, laborer, was Christened the 20<sup>th</sup> of May.

James the son of Thomas Blackbrn, blacksmith, was Christened the last day of May.

Wiff : Gilson & Mary Luck weare maried 3 of June.

Katherine, the wife of Willyam Tindall, husbandman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> third of September.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Porter, Sheepheard, was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of September.

Christophe Kirton, husbandman, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Willyam Morllay was Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of December.

Willyam Tindall and Jaine Bee weare maried the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jain the wife of James Blackborne buried 24<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

*Page 87.*

1668.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Straps, tailor, was christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas Porter and Elliner Rose was maried the 18 day of May.

Thomas Johnson & Joan Hales wer maried same day.

John the sonne of Richard Maltbie was Christened the last day of June.

John the sonne of Roger Hind, cristend 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Haliday was Christened the same day.

Will : Barker was Buried 26 of June.

Ed : Bee, laborer, was buried 10 of August.

Wilt : Tindall was Christened 22 of August.

John Eeding was Christened y<sup>e</sup> same day.

John Boond, Esquire, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.

Will : son of Robert Toynbie was Christened the first day of November.

Richard the son of Richard Watson was Christened the 13<sup>th</sup> of November.

Peeter Rogers buried the second of January.

Edmond, the son of Samuell Downes, minister, was Christened y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Januarie.

John Trevis, weaver, was buried the last day of Januarie.

Susan Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Johnson was christened y<sup>e</sup> 6 of ffebruarie.

John son of Wilt : Stevenson y<sup>e</sup> last day of ffebruar. (? *Christened*).

*Page 88.*

1669.

Edmond, the son of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 6 of April.

Will : Swash was buried the second of May.

Sara, the daughter of Thomas Rushton was Christened the 4 of July.

Will : Chevin, taylor, buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 of July.

Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 8 of August.

Jaine Hall, vid : was buried 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

John sonne of Will : Tindall, husbandman, was Christened y<sup>e</sup> first of October.

Will : Martin, husbandman, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 of October.

Willyam Stevenson was buried 17 of November.

Mary, daughter of Tho : Adingsele, Christened last of Januar.

Willyam, son of Willyam Lister, Esquire, & of ffrances his wife was Christened 3 of ffebruari.

1670.

John son of Thomas Blackburn was Christoned the last day of March.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Johnson, Christened the same day.

Wilt : son of Roger Hind, Christened y<sup>e</sup> 26 of May.

Sara, daughter of John Trevis, Christened last of May.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Handley was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 of June.

Thomas Reynolds de Boothbi, buried y<sup>o</sup> 20 of Julie.

ffardinando Harison Christened y<sup>o</sup> last of Julie.

W<sup>th</sup>m the sone of Robert Johnson, mason, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Marie Reynolds, widow, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret the wife of Thomas Rush was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of November.

*Page 89.*

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of November.

Hellen Read, widdow, was buried the 1<sup>st</sup> of December.

John Rogger, parish Clarke, buried the tenth of December.

Tho : Rush, laborer, was buried the same day.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Straps was buried the 18 of December.

Marie the wife of Robert Knight was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.

Marie the daughter of W<sup>th</sup>m Tindall was Christened the 8<sup>th</sup> of January.

W<sup>th</sup>m the son of W<sup>th</sup>m Stevenson, sheepheard, was Christened the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas the sone of Thomas Holyday, Carpenter, was Christened the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John the Sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was Christened the 7<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Rush, laborer, was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of february.

1671.

Henry Reynolds was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

John the sone of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was Buried the Thirtieth day of March.

W<sup>th</sup>m the sone of W<sup>th</sup>m Stevenson, sheepherd, was Buried the third of Aprill.

W<sup>th</sup>m Procter of Scarle and Elizabeth Toynby, single persons, were maried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

W<sup>th</sup>m, the sone of William Lister, Esquire, & of ffrancis his wife was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth the wife of William Browne, Husbandman, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of June.

Barnard Reynolds, Husbandman, was buried the third day of July.

*Page 90.*

Thomas Hatfeild, the sone of John Hatfield was Buried the fourth day of August.

Thomas Porter, Husbandman, was Buried the tenth day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Johnson & of Sarah his wife was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Reynolds, an orphan, was buried the seven & twenteth day of October.

William Bishop & Marie Bee, single persons, were married the 14<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Reynolds the sonne of John Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne his wife was Christened the fourteenth of December.

The said Ann the wife of John Reynolds was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, the sone of Thomas Odingselse & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 17<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth Chevins was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Turfitt of Welborne was Buried the six & twenteth day of January.

William the Sone of John Trevis & of Rosse his wife was Christened the 29<sup>th</sup> of January.

The foresayd W<sup>m</sup> was buried the 31<sup>st</sup> of January.

William Hobing, Taylor, was Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Stevenson & Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 18<sup>th</sup> february.

Katherin Malby, wid : was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of february.

William Stevenson, Shepherd, was buried the tenth of March.

John the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the same day.

*Page 91.*

1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Johnson Christened the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

Edmond, the sone of John Hamon & of Alse his wife was Christened the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

John the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the last day of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Toyneby & of Katherin his wife was Christened the 9 day of Aprill.

Richard Challens, weaver, was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Charles the sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was Christened the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Odingsels was buried the first of July.

Robert Blackburne and Ann Newton, single persons, was maried the second day of July.

John the sone of Richard Watson, Laborer, was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sone of Tho: Rush, laborer, was Christened the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Benjamin Scot, servant to John Bee was buried the first of Decembur.

Lidia the wife of Edward Cheving was Buried the tenth day of february.

Thomas Reynolds, sone in law to William Wortley, Husbandman, was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of february.

Charles, the sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Ann, the daughter of Tho: Holyday was Christened the 23<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Marie the wife of John Rush was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of March.

*Page 92.*

1673.

Mary Forman the daughter of Watson Foreman, clerk, & Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

William the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

Robert the sonne of Robert Blackburne & of Anne his wife was christened the sixt of July.

Ann the wife of the said Robert Blackburne was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Hellinor Hewit was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of July.

Jaine the daughter of John Jeffera was Christened the 3 day of August.

William the sonne of William Tindall was Christened the 14<sup>th</sup> of September.

Marie the daughter of John Trevis & of Rose his wife was christened the 21<sup>st</sup> of September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Odingsels was christened the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Also the daughter of John Bee christened the 7<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Handley, yeoman, was buried the third day of January.

Widow Beet was Buried the fourth of January.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, was christened the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.

Wit'm the sone of Edward Cheving was Buried the first day of March.

Christo : Hatfield was buried the second day of March.

Marie the wife of John Rush, laborer, was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robert the sone of Robert Johnson, Mason, was christened the 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

1674.

Thomas the sone of Thomas Johnson, mason, & of Joan his wife was Christened the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Reynolds & of Ann his wife was Christened the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

*Page 93.*

John, the sonne of Thomas Tindall was Christened the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

Francis the daughter of William Lister, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & of ffrancis his wife was Christened the thirteenth of July.

John Rush, widower, & Marie Bee was married 23<sup>th</sup> of August.

Ann the wife of Richard Watson was buried the third day of September.

John the sone of Thomas Tindall was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.

William Thorp, laborer, was Buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

Robert the Sone of John Toyneby & Elizabeth his wife was christened the 8<sup>th</sup> of November.

Margaret Swash, widdow, was Buried the first day of December.

Also the daughter of William Bee was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.

Marie the daughter of Tho: Blackburn was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of December.

Jann the daughter of John Jeffera was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January.

William the Sone of Robert Blackburn & of Patience his wife was Christened the 7<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

1675.

Hellinor Tindall, spinster, was buried the sixth & twentieth of March.

Jone, the daughter of John Bee the younger was Christened the 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

Aylse Sherife, spinster, was buried the 23<sup>rd</sup> of April.

*Page 94.*

Marie the daughter of William Sanderson was christened the 2<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Ann the daughter of Benjamin Fisher was christened the same day.

Henery Gaunt & Margaret Bee was maried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Henery the Sonne of Thomas Holyday, Carpenter, was Christened the 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Martha the daughter of Wifm Lister, Esquire, & of ffrancis his wife was christened the 10<sup>th</sup> of August.

John the sone of John Rush, laborer, was Christened the first day of August.

Thomas, the Sone of Henery Reynolds, husbandman, and of Ann his wife was Christened the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.

John the Sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was christened the 28<sup>th</sup> of November.

Joney the wife of Thomas Bee, husbandman was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of November.

John the son of Thomas Odingsels & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 13<sup>th</sup> of february.

1676.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 9<sup>th</sup> of April.

Marie Gaunte, the daughter of Hene: Gaunt, Christened the 15<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margaret Johnson, late of Hanworth, spinster, was buried the twelft day of April.

Edward Chevin, laborer, was Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Trevis was christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.

Rachell, the daughter of John Bee, jun<sup>r</sup>, was christened the first day of October.

*Page 95.*

William, the Sone of Thomas Rush, laborer, was christened the fift day of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Bee & of Marable his wife was christened the 25<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the Sone of Robert Blackburne & of Patience his wife was christened the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Jane, the daughter of John Jeffera was Christened 18<sup>th</sup> day of January.

William Barker, Neetheard, was buried the first of March.

John the sone of Benjaman ffisher & of Ann his wife was christened the 18<sup>th</sup> of March.

1677.

Also Hatfield, widow was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of April.

Rachell, the daughter of John Bee, jun<sup>r</sup>, was Buried the seventh day of May.

William, the sone of John Rush, laborer, was Christened the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Samuel Sinith & Alice Reynolds, single persons, was married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson & of Jone his wife was christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of June.

Marie Hatfield, Spinster, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Odingsels & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Charles, the sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was christened the 23<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the seventh day of October.

The said Thomas Toyneby was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of October.

Sarah, the daughter of John Chevine & of Sarah his wife was christened the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.

*Page 96.*

Janne Thorpe, widdow, was buried the two & twenteth day of November.

Jonie Swash, spinster, was Buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Robert the sone of Robert Johnson, mason, was Buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne the daughter of Richard Lucke and of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 15<sup>th</sup> of January.

James Blackburne, Blacksmith, was Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas the sone of Samuel Smith and of Also his wife was Christened the 30<sup>th</sup> of January.

John the sone of Tho: Holyday and of Janne his wife was Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1678.

Samuel Downes, Viccar, was buried the Twenteth day of August.  
 Ann the wife of John Isacke was buried the second day of September.  
 William the sone of Robert Blackburne, husbandman, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Marie the daughter of Thomas Adingsels\* was buried the third day of October.  
 John Bee, Husbandman, was buried the eleventh day of October.  
 John Hatfield, yeoman, was Buried the three & twenteth day of October.  
 John West, single person, was buried the thirteenth day of November.  
 Faith Bankes, widdow, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Thomas Hasseldine & Elizabeth Bee, single persons, was maried the 23<sup>th</sup> of January.

*Page 97.*

Elizabeth Mayhew, widow, was buried the second day of February.  
 Thomas the sone of Robert Bee & of Marable his wife was Christened the first of March.

1679.

Ann, the daughter of Robert Blackburne, husbandman & of Patience his wife was christened the 14<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 William Pasch, widower, of Washingbrook & Anna Veste† of Coleby, maiden, were married May 8.  
 William Hall of Coleby, Bach : & Mary Walker of Navensby, mayden, were married May 8.  
 Thomas Idle of Norton-Disney & Joanna Reynolds of Coleby were married May 13.  
 William Proctor of Norton-Disney & Rachel Reynolds of Coleby were married May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Estland was baptised May 25.  
 Margaret the daughter of John & Margaret Holmes of Navenby was buried May 28.  
 Richard Wattson was Buried June 22.  
 Anne Blackburn, the daughter of Robert Blackburn of Coleby was buried July 8.  
 Mary the daughter of John & Elizabeth Jauby (?) was baptizd September 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sone of Benjamin & Anna ffisher was Baptized October 26.  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Hamond was buried Dec. 9.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Rush was baptised December the 20.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Adisall\* was baptizd Jan: 4.  
 Thomas Holliday was buried Jan. 5.

Jane Hatfeild y<sup>e</sup> mother of John & Xtofer Hatfeild of Coleby was buried Feb. 7.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Gaunt was baptized Feb. 20.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Proctre was bap: Feb. 23.

Page 98.

Elizabeth & Mary y<sup>e</sup> posthumous daughters of Thomas Holyday were baptized March 17.

1680.

Edmund Kendall & Elizabeth Stainfeild were married May 6.

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was baptized May 9.

Christopher Hatfeild & Elizabeth Askew were married May 11.

Timothy, the son of Willia : Hall was baptized June 6.

John the son of Richard Luck was baptized June 6.

Robert the son of Thomas Addisall\* was buried Aug: 23.

John the son of John Rush was buried Aug. 31.

Millicent the daughter of John & Sarah Chevins was baptized Sep: 26.

W<sup>m</sup> the son of John Rush was buried October 18.

Jane Sibsy was buried Nov. 16.

John Rush was buried Dec. 16.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho : Addisall\* was buried Dec. 17.

W<sup>m</sup> the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hasseldine was baptized Dec. 26.

Johanna the daughter of Thomas & Johanna Johnson was baptized Jan: 3, & buried Jan: 4.

W<sup>m</sup> Tinby y<sup>e</sup> son of John Tinby was buried Jan: 17.

W<sup>m</sup> Bee, husband-man was buried Jan: 20.

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was buried Jan. 29.

Mary the wife of Thomas Eding was buried Feb. 15.

Valentine y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmund Kendal wrs baptized Feb: 20.

Joseph Newbell was Buried March 30.

Page 99.

1681.

Joseph Newbell was buried March 30.

Mary the daughter of John Trevis was buried Ap: 7.

W<sup>m</sup> Wortley was buried Ap: 15 } Husbandmen.

W<sup>m</sup> Tindell was buried May 2 }

Anna, the daughter of James Archer was baptized Jun: 5.

Mary Stevenson, widowe, was buried June 12.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Addisall\* was baptized Aug. 14.

Elizabeth Bee was buried Feb. 22.

Edmund Kendall was buried Feb. 24.

W<sup>m</sup> Hassledine was buried March 17.

1682.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Widow Holiday was buried Mar: 27.

W<sup>m</sup> Blackbourn & Susanna Burrough were married April 29.

\* \_Odingsels.

Mary Tindell was buried May 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Anna Johnson was buried May 13.  
 Robert Johnson, mason, was buried May 23.  
 John Bowker was buried June 17.  
 W<sup>m</sup> the sone of Mr. Anthony Thompson & Mary was baptised June 15.  
 John Stevenson was buried July 10.  
 John the son of John Chevins was baptizd June 4.  
 Ann the wife of Benjamin Fisher was buried September 4.  
 Robert Palmer, viccar, was buried September 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Beanjaman Ficher and Ann his wife was Bapt: September 9.  
 Robert the son of Thomas Straps, tayler, & of Mary his wife was baptizd October 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hessaldine, Tayler, and of Elizabeth his wife was baptizd October 29.

*Page 100.*

Michael Bee was buried November 29.  
 John the son of Roseman Warring, wid: was baptizd November 30.  
 Thomas Johnson, masson, buried December 17.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried Juanenere the first.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Rush, laborer, & of Elizabeth his wife, Baptized March 4.  
 John Wintter, prenteis, was Buried March 15.  
 William the son of Willam Blackburne & of Suanna his wife was baptizd March 18.  
 Margaritt the daughter of John Hatfeild & of Suana his wife was Baptized March 25, 1683.

## 1683.

Gilbeard Bohoun, Esquire, was buried the six day of Apprill.  
 James the son of Addam Harisson, shepard, & of Jane his wife was baptizd Aprill the 15.  
 Robert Bee, husbandman, was buried Apprill 26.  
 Goarge the son of Widow Jonson was Baptized the first of Jully.  
 Richard the son of Richard Luck, Cooper, was Baptized the 26 of Agust.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Hesledine, Taler, was Christened the 24 of Octtober.  
 Robert the son of Robert Daubney, Labourer, was christened the 27 of Jaunauery.  
 Widdow Porter was bury the 29 of Jaunaury.

*Page 101.*

Ann Elizebeth, the daughter of Antonny Tomson, Gent., & of Mary his wife was Bapttized the 12 of March.

1684.

Tho: the son of Tho: Straps, Taller, was christened 30 of March.  
 The same Thomas was buried the first of Apprill.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrry Gaunt & of Margett his wife was  
 christened the 15 of June.  
 Jaume, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Suana his wife  
 was Baptized the 3 of Agust.  
 Mary, the daughter of WiHm Bark, Masson, was Baptized the  
 23 of September.  
 Thomas Straps, Taller, was buried November the 18.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Rust & Elizebeth his wife was baptizd  
 the first day of March.  
 John the son of William Bark was buried March the 12.  
 William the son of William Cooke, Labourer, & of Elizabeth his  
 wife was Baptized March the 15.

1685.

Katheren Toynbee y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Toynbee was buried Aprill the  
 8 day.  
 Wid: Littelberry, was buried the 17 of Aprill.  
 WiHm Blackburne, Husbandman, was buried may the 22.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Listter, Esquire, was Baptized June  
 the 29.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Suana his wife  
 was baptizd the 11 of December.  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Thornton, labourer, was baptizd the  
 13 of December.  
 WiHm: the son of John Reynolds, Husbandman, was Baptized the  
 27 of December.

Page 102.

Elizebeth Bennett, Spencer (*sic*), was buried the 30 day of January.  
 Mary the daughter of James Archer, shepherd, was Baptized the  
 20 of Deceniber.  
 Jonie the daughter of Addam Harisson, shepard, was Baptized the  
 7 of March.

1686.

Mary Straps, spencer, was buried Aprill the 8.  
 WiHm Heck & Debora Toynbe, both single persons, were maryed  
 Aprill the 15 day.  
 WiHm Rige & Jonie Jonsson were maryed May the 4.  
 Robert Clemens, prentece, was buried the 8 of June.  
 Widdow Martten was buried June 14.  
 Martha, the daughter of WiHm Barke, mason, was Baptized the  
 11 of Jully.  
 Ann the daughter of James Archer was buried July the 14.  
 Mary the daughter of James Archer was buried July the 20.  
 Austen Barker, bacheler, was buried the 22 of September.

Mary the daughter of Antonny Tomson, gent, & of Mary his wife  
was Baptized the 23 of September.

Jonie, the wife of John Bee, husbandman, was buried the 15 of  
November.

Francis Prigon, widdour, buried the 11 of January.

*Page 103.*

Widdow Daubney was buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 of January.

Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the son of Tho: Rust & of Elizebeth his wife was bapttized  
y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of January.

Mary, the daughter of Christopher Hatfeild & of Ellin his wife was  
Bapttized the 17 of March.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Dickson, Barthcheler, Buryed the 19 of March.

1687.

W<sup>m</sup> Lisster, Esquire, Justice of the peace was Buryed the 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprrill.

Laurence the son of John Chevins & of Saray his wife was Bapttized  
May 22.

The same Laurance was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of June.

Tho: the son of Tho: Hesseldine, Taler, & of Elizebeth his wife was  
Bapttized June the 12.

John the son of John Hatfeild, weaver, was Bapttized July the 10.

Tho: Heseldine was Buried July the 27.

John Jack, Labourer, was buried Septtember 26.

Tho: the son of Tho: Rust, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife  
was buried Octtober 24.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Luck, Couper, was Buried November  
the second.

Simon, the son of Willm Bark, mason, was bapttized November the 13.

Mary, the daughter of Tho: Lisster, Esquire, & of Jane his wife was  
Bapttized November the 20.

Wid: Rush was buried November the 30.

*Page 104.*

Dame Fancis Listter, wid: who was y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Listter,  
Esquire, was Buried the 27 of December.

John the son of John Chevin, Laborer, & of Sarah his wife was  
buried February the 10.

Jann, the wife of Tho: Blackbourne, Blacksmith, was Buried  
Februy the 17.

Jann, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, was buried the 21 of  
Febuary.

1688.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henrry Gaunt, Laborer, was Buried Aprrill  
the 11.

Richard Mawer & Mary Lintten, Singell persons was married Aprrill  
the 28.

John Hatfeild, weaver, was buried May the eight.

Mary, the daughter of Tho: Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was Baptized the 17 of May.

Robert, the son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Daubney, Labourer, was buried June the 7. Willm the son of John Reynold, Husbandman, was Buried the 8 of June.

Willm y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Luck, Couper, was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14 of June. Ammos Burell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Cutburd Burell, Labourer, was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 15.

M<sup>r</sup>is<sup>t</sup> Bhoun, widow, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Gillboard Bohoun, gent., was Buried July 16.

Ammos the son of Cutbyard Burell was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 17 day of August.

Ann the daughter of Adam Harisson, Shepard, was Baptized Agust the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of Will: Bark, mason, was Buryed September the 24.

*Page 105.*

Wiffta : Barker was Buryed November the 15.

Bohune, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Antony Thompson & of Mary his wife was Baptized the 8 of December.

Sara Rush, Spencer, was Buryed. December 12.

Wid : Curttes was Buryed Jenuary second day.

Margett, the daughter of Tho : Jenisson, Labouror, was Baptized February 3.

Edward, the son of John Chevin, labourer, was bapttized February the 26.

The same Edward was buried February y<sup>e</sup> 28.

Mary, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cooke was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 17.

Willm, y<sup>e</sup> son of Willm Reynolds, husbandman, was baptizd March y<sup>e</sup> 24.

1689.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Christ : Hatfeild, Husbandman, & of Alise his wife was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7.

Rich : the son of Willm Barke, Masson, was Baptized July the 9.

Miles Robisson, Labourer, was buried September the second.

John, the son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Patient his wife was Baptized, December the 8.

Rich : the son of Rich : Thorton, Labourer, was Baptized Decenber 25.

John, the son of Cutty Burell, Labourer, was baptized January the 5.

Francis, the daughter of Thomas Heselldine, Taller, was baptized January the 6.

*Page 106.*

Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho : Fearne, weaver, was baptizd January the 6.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Lister, Esquire, & of Dame Janne his wife was baptized February y<sup>e</sup> second day.

Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ward, Labouror, was baptized February the second day.

Issabell Bette, spencer, was buried Febuary 17.

1690.

Sarah Swash, spencer, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> second day.

Maatte Barke, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barke, masson, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 3.

Elizabeth Bee, the daughter of Tho: Bee, Husbandman, was baptized May the 20.

Willm Rolisson of Thorlbee & Mary Handley of Colbie, both wid: was maryed July the 15.

Ann Luck y<sup>e</sup> wife of Leonard Luck, labourer, was buried November the 5.

Mary Rolison the wife of Willm Rolison of Threrlby was buried December the 8.

Robert Turitt, gent, of Cambringham, wid: & M<sup>is</sup> Elliner Lisster of Colbie spen: were maryed December the 30.

Willm Luck, son of Richard Luck, couper, baptized February the 28.

Edward Sleford of Digby & Alice Eder of Colbie, both single persons, was maried March the 2.

1691.

Rich: Rust, the son of Tho: Rust, husbandinan, was buried (*no date*).

Eliner Hatfeild, the wife of Christopher Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried the 24 of April.

Edmond Barke, the son of Willm Barke, masson, was baptizized the 20 of June.

*Page 107.*

Elizabeth the daughter of Christo: Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried the 26 of June.

Mary Ward, the daughter of John Ward, Shepeard, was baptizized, Septtember 13.

Jann the daughter of Adam Harisson, Shepard, was Baptized November the second.

Rich: & Tho: the sonns of Tho: Fearne, weaver, wher Baptized, November 22.

Suana Fearne, the wife of Tho Fearne, weaver, was buried November 22.

Ann the daughter of John Hamond, Labourer, was buried November the 28.

Willm Tindle y<sup>e</sup> son of Willm Tindle, weaver, was Baptized the 24 of Febuary.

Elizebeth Straps, the wife of John Straps, labourer, was buried the 28 of Febuary.

Ann, the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, and of Patients his wife was Baptized February 14.

Alice the daughter of Tho: Heseldine & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 20 of March.

1692.

John Strapt & Ann Garves wher maryed Aprill the 28.

Mary the daughter Willm Cooke, Labourer, was buried the 11 of May.

Millysent the daughter of Mr Thompson & of Mary his wife was Baptized May the 29.

Elizebeth, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bee, Carpener, & of Elizabeth his wife was baptizzed the 19 day of June.

The same Elizbath was buried July the 18.

John Hamond, labourer, was buried September the 20.

*Page 108.*

Mary the daughter of Willm Barker & of Mary his wife was Baptized January the 15.

Rob<sup>t</sup> the son of John Ward, Shepard, was Baptized January the 29.

Elizebeth the daughter of Willm Madinson, laboror, was Baptized March the 4.

1693.

John the son of Willm Tindle, a weaveaer, was Baptized the 30 of Apprill.

John Lanes & Mary Everitt was maryed the 16 of May.

Matha, the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esquire, & of Jann his wife was Baptized the 18 of June.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Bee, Labourer, and of Mary his wife was Baptized the 25 of June.

Pations, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bee, husbandman, was Buried June the 27.

Simon, the son of W<sup>m</sup> Bark, masson, was Buried October the first.

Elizebeth, the daughter of Willm Bee & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December the 8.

Tho: Oates, Seaverant, was buried December 31.

Benjaman Ficher, Laboror, was buried 13 of January.

Sarah Jonsson the wife of John Jonsson was Buried January 28.

Robt. Smith, Travillar, who said he came from Burton in Stafforshire, was buried February the 28.

Willm y<sup>e</sup> son of Willm Barker & of Mary his wife was baptized February the 28.

*Page 109.*

Elizebeth, the daughter of John Garland, Laborer, was Baptized February the 28.

Elizebeth Pecthell, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pecthell & of Elizebeth his wife was baptized March the 18.

Frances Bee, wid: was buried March 23<sup>th</sup>.

1694.

Lenard Luck was buried August the 22.  
 Tho : Bee, Labourer, was buried September the 15.  
 Tho : Rust, husbandinan, was buried September 15.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Aam (*sic*) Harisson, shepard, Baptized September the 23.  
 Tho : Rush, labourer, was buried October 23.  
 Tho : Jackson of Brasbrige & Matha Daubney wher maried November the 20.  
 Mr John Ward, Rector of Edmundthorp in Lestershire & Mis Elener Bee of Hough on the Hill in Lincolnshire wher maried July 2.  
 Ann, the daughter of Geoarge Bee, husbandman, was Baptized 27 of January.  
 John the son of Tho. Bee, labourer, buried 21 Febuary.  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esquir, & of Jann his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of febuary.

1695.

John Barlow & Jann Daubney both widdower was marryed Aprill 27.  
 Tho : Toynbee & Elizabeth Toynbee both singell persons was marryed Aprill the 27.  
 John Tindle & Sary Thornley was marryed Aprill 27.

*Page 110.*

Thomas Porter, the sonn of Thomas Porter was baptizd May 19.  
 John Tindal the sonn of John Tindal was bapt. June 30.  
 Thomas Tindal the sonn of William Tindal was bapt : July 7.  
 Rachel, the daughter of Thomas Haseldine was bapt : Aug. 4.  
 Mary Rogers buried Aug : 28.  
 John Tindall y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Tindal was buried Oct : 1.  
 Thomas Tindall was buried Oct. 15.  
 Ann Mabbison was bapt : Oct : 1.  
 John Barke y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Bark & Martha Barke was bapt.  
 Dec : 14.  
 Elizabeth Tomlinson was bur : Febr : 8.  
 Francis Bee, the daughter of George & Ann Bee was bapt. Febr : 16.  
 Robert Ward the soun of Jonn Ward &c: was bur : Febr. 23.  
 Robert Bee the son of William Bee was bapt : March 8.

1696.

Thomasin Winkle, the wife of Anthony Winkle was bur : Ap : 4.  
 Robert Toinby & Eliz : Rust were married April 30.

*Page 111.*

Thomas Barker & Alice Buck were married May 11.  
 William Strapps & Elizabeth Arnell were married May 21.  
 Mary Petchel, the daughter of William Petchel was bapt : May 24.  
 Robert Bee, son of William Bee was buried July 3.

Elizabeth Cook, the wife of William Cook was bur: July 30.  
William Tindal, the son of John Tindal was bapt: August 30.  
\*Anne Garland the daughter of . . . . . was bapt. Sept: 29.  
\*Robert Toynby, the Sonn of Thomas Toynby was bapt: Jan: 10.  
\*William . . . . & Jone . . . . were mar: Feb. . . . .  
\*J . . . (? Watson) . . . . .  
\*Elizabeth Winter, the wife of Richard Winter was bur: March 18.  
\*John Porter son of Thomas . . . . . was bapt. April.  
Robert Toynby, the son of Thomas Toynby & of Elizabeth his wife  
was baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
William Toynby & Jone Bee were married February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 112.*

John Porter, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter & of Mary his wife was baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Lister, the son of Thomas Lister, Esq: & of Jane his wife  
was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah Maddinson, the daughter of William Maddinson & of Rose his  
wife was bapt: Aug. 22.  
Frances Lister, the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esq: & of Jane his  
wife was baptized November the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
William Hawtery, gentleman, was buried December y<sup>e</sup> second.  
Thomas Toynby, the son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife  
was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
William, the son of Adam Harrison & of Jane his wife was baptized  
December ye 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne, daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Richard Winter of this Parish, widdower, & Mary Codington of  
Thornah, spinster, were married January the 13<sup>th</sup> upon publica-  
tion of y<sup>e</sup> Banns.  
Mary, daughter of William Tyndall & Ursula his wife was baptized  
February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Ridate, widdower, & Mary Chambers, widow, both of this  
parish were married Febr: y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> upon publication of Banns.  
Sarah, daughter of John Tyndell & Susan his wife was baptized  
February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
John Johnson, Labourer, was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 14.

*Page 113.*

1698.

Mary, daughter of William Bee and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary, daughter of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife was  
baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Mary, daughter of George Bee, & Ann his wife was baptized April  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

\* These six entries have been partially erased off the parchment, and  
three of them re-entered below.

Anne, daughter of John Ward & Frances his wife was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Francis Coy and Anne Hunt, both of this Parish were married May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> upon publication of y<sup>e</sup> Banns.

Susan Brinkley, widdow, buried July 4<sup>th</sup>.

Patience, daughter of John Garland & Elizabeth his wife baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Bee and Mary his wife buried August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

John Bee, husbandman, was buried Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Pechell son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 16.

Thomas Rush, Labourer, was buried October y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Thomas Toynbie & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Anne, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Mistrisse Elizabeth Lister, daughter of Thomas Lister Esq<sup>r</sup> was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Breton and Francis his wife was baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

John Hanley, yeoman, was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Thomas Rush, & Mary his wife was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

1699.

Martha, daughter of Francis Coy & Anne his wife was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 114.* An : Dom : 1699.

Thomas, son of Thomas Lister & Elizabeth his wife, baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Lister buried May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

Augustine, son of William Barker and Mary his wife was baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Deborah, daughter of William Bee and Elizebeth his wife was baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

George, son of George Bee and Ann his wife was baptized July the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of Thomas Fountain & Elizabeth his wife was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Tyndal and Ursula his wife was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

The Widdow Watson was buried October the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Bee, Batchelor, & Mary Rush, widd: both of this parish were married December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

February the 21<sup>st</sup>, William Reynolds, husbandman, was buried.

March the 4<sup>th</sup>, the wife of John Eden was buried.

William, son of Thomas Toynbie & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of John Tyndall & Sarah his wife was baptized March  
the 24<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Weston, Taylor, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

John Garland, labourer, buried March 31<sup>st</sup>.

Ann: Dom: 1700.

April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> William Croneby, servant, buried.

Goodman Hall, netheard, was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

William Barks, mason, was buried April ye 27<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Parker, servant, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

William Harson, servant, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, an infant daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife  
was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>.

Anthony Winkle, widdower was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 115.*

Ann: Dom: 1700.

Jane, daughter of James Blackburn and Lydia his wife was  
baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of John Garland, Labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was  
baptized October: 13.

William, son of Thomas Lister, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife  
baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

Richard, son of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized  
November 24.

William, son of George Bee, husbandman, & Anne his wife was  
baptized December the 22<sup>d</sup>.

Anne, Daughter of William Tyndal & Ursula his wife baptized  
Decem. 22<sup>d</sup>.

Strapps, the supposed son of John Strapps, batchelour, & Mary Bell,  
Spinster, both of this parish was baptized December the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Strapps, an infant, the supposed son of John Straps, batchelour, &  
Mary Bell, spinster, was buried January the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Edward Nottingham & Anna his wife, was  
baptized Januar: 21<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Edward Nottingham & Anna his wife, was  
buried Febr: 14<sup>th</sup>.

John Eden, widdower, and Mary Bee, widow, both of this parish  
were married on publication of Banns Febr: the 28<sup>th</sup>.

William Bee, carpenter, was buried March the 10<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 116.*

Anno Domini 1701.

William Proctor, Batchelor, and Anne Proctor, spinster, were married  
April the 22<sup>d</sup> on publication of Banns.

William, son of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife baptized April  
the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Porter, shepherd, buried May 26.

William Mashurst (servant) buried May 27<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was buried June the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 29<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of Thomas Fountaine and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 29<sup>th</sup>.

William Coddington, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Day, spinster, both of Foston in the parish of Long Binnington in the county of Lincoln were married on the 4<sup>th</sup> of August, by Licence.

William, son of Thomas Breton, blacksmith, and Francis his wife was baptized October the 26<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Frances Coy and Anne his wife was baptized Decemb: 14<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Ellis of the parish of Beckingham, widdower, and Elizabeth Rush of this parish, widdow, were married Febr: the 17<sup>th</sup> on publication of Banns.

*Page 117.*

Robert, son of Georg Bee and Anne his wife was baptized February the 22<sup>d</sup>.

Anno Domini 1702.

Abigail, daughter of William Proctor & Anne his wife was baptized April the 26.

Robert, son of George Bee & Anne his wife was buried April the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, daughter of William Andrews and Alice his wife was baptized May the first.

John Clarke, batchelour, and Mary Porter, widdow, both of this parish were married May the 5<sup>th</sup> on publication of Banns.

Anne, daughter of William Tyndal & Ursula his wife was buried May the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, wife of William Caps was buried June the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, wife of William Pechell was buried July the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Catherine, daughter of Thomas Toynby and Elizabeth his wife was baptized October the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, daughter of Edward Nottingham and Anna his wife was baptized November the 8<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 118.*

Joseph, son of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized Novem: 30<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized December 26<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of Thomas Bee & Mary his wife was baptized Januar: 1<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of William Strapps and Elizabeth his wife was baptized January 30<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, a bastard daughter of Elizabeth Garland, widdow, was baptized February the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Blackburn & Lydia his wife, was baptized March the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, an infant son of Elizabeth Garland, widdow, was buried March the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of William Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized March the 15<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized March 29<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Domini 1703.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized April the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Thompson of Poynton in the parish of Sempringham, Batchelour, & Sarah Chevins of this Parish, spinster were married May the 27<sup>th</sup> upon publication of Banns.

On the same day, Edward Hammond & Eleanor Jackson, both of this parish were likewise married on publication of Banns.

*Page 119.*

Alice, daughter of George Bee & Anne his wife was baptized July the 28<sup>th</sup>.

William Bark, batchelour, of this parish & Elizabeth Green of the Parish of St. Paul's in the Bale of Lincoln, spinster, were married August the 2<sup>d</sup> on publication of the Banns.

Alice, daughter of Georg Bee & Ann his wife was buried September the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel Harvey of Wellinger, batchelor, & Martha Fidler of this parish, spinster, were married September the 5<sup>th</sup> on publication of the Banns.

John, son of John Toynby, junior, and Lætitia his wife was baptized October the 11<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Dawbney of Harmston, batchelour, and Mary Strapps of this parish, spinster, were married November the 23<sup>rd</sup> on publication of the Banns.

Joanna, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized December 12<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Samuel Harvey & Martha his wife, was baptized January the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized February the 27<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 120.*

Anno Domini 1704.

Jane, wife of William Brown, husbandman, was buried April the 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Martha, daughter of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized April the 30<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized May the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was buried July the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, daughter of Thomas Breton & Frances his wife, was baptized August the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, daughter of William Bark and Elizabeth Green his wife was was baptized November the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert son of Georg Bee & Ann his wife, was baptized November the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized January the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of William Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized January the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles, an illegitimate son of Charles Hilton, batchelour and Elizabeth Haseldine, both of this parish, was baptized January 24<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 121.*

Charles an illegitimate son of Charles Hilton, batchelour, and Elizabeth Haseldine, spinster, was buried January the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Hilton, batchelour, & Elizabeth Hoyes, spinster, both of Coleby, were married February the 20<sup>th</sup> on publication of the Banns.

*Anno Domini 1705.*

Robert, son of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife was baptized April the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Harrison of Coleby, batchelour, & Anne Baily of Great Coats, spinster, were married May the 13<sup>th</sup> on publication of the Banns.  
 John Watson, batchelour, and Mary Farmery, spinster, both of this parish, were married May the 29<sup>th</sup> on publication of Banns.  
 Mary, wife of Goodman Farum was buried July the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife, was baptized July the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony, son of Thomas Fountain & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of James Blackburn & Lydia his wife, was baptized September the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Francis Coy (shepherd) and Anne his wife was baptized October the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Pechell, widdower, was buried November the 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 122.**Anno Domini 1705.*

Anne Elizabeth, daughter of John Maltby, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Anne his wife was baptized November the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna, daughter of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized Jan : the 13<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized February the third.

Francis Farum of this parish, widdower, and Mary Taylor of Heckington, widow were married February the 5<sup>th</sup> on publication of Banns.

Anno Domini 1706.

John, son of John Watson & Mary his wife was baptized March the 27<sup>th</sup>.

The Widow Hall was buried April the 26<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized May the 14<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of John Watson & Mary his wife was buried May the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Wilson, maide servant to Mr. Caps was buried May the 20<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 123.*

Anno Domini 1706.

Joseph, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized September the 22<sup>d</sup>.

Joseph, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was buried September the 26<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of William Straps & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized October the 13<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of William Bark & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Georg Bee, husbandman, was buried December the 22<sup>d</sup>.

John, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was baptized December the 28<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of William Bark & Elizabeth his wife, was buried January the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Elleanour, wife of Thomas Jenkinson was buried January the 28<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was buried January the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, wife of John Clarke, Cooper, was buried March the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Anno Domini 1707.

Adam Harrison, shepherd was buried March the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Toynby, son of John Toynby, junior, and Lætitia his wife was baptized April the 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 124.*

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Toynby the eldest, was buried April the 16<sup>th</sup>.

1707.

Richard Atkinson, batchelour, and Eleanour Jenkinson, spinster, both of this parish were married May the 30<sup>th</sup> on publication of the Banns.

Robert Challanes of this parish, Batchelor, & Mary Hatfield, spinster, of the same were married May the 6<sup>th</sup> on publication of the Banns.

William Blackburn of this parish, Batchelor, & Anne Epperson of the same, spinster, were married May the 8<sup>th</sup> on publication of Banns.

William Brown, widdower, & Anne Bee, widow, both of this parish were married June 30<sup>th</sup> on publication of the Banns.

Edward, son of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized August the 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Mary, daughter of John Willy, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Dorothy his wife was baptized September the 9<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, wife of Christopher Hanly was buried September the 20<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel, son of Thomas Toynby of this parish & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was baptized December the 31<sup>st</sup>.

Hannah, daughter of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized January the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Andrews & Alicia his wife was baptized January the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Christopher Hanly, widdower, was buried January the 29<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of William Bark & of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

*Page 125.*

Robert Toynby the elder of this parish was buried February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

William Petchell of this parish, widdower, & Jane Pridgon of the parish of Navenby, widdow, were married on Publication of banns February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

James, the son of James Blackburn & of Lidya his wife was bbtized February y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas the son of Thomas Thompson & of Sarah his wife was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Blackbourn & Ann his wife baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

1708.

John the son of John Watson & of Mary his wife was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

John Straps, widdower, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

William Witt of Waddington & Ann Harriston of this parish were marryed on publycation of the Bans on May the 6<sup>th</sup>.

William Rowely & Winefred Blackburn, both of this parish were marryed on publycation of the Bans on May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Richard the son of William Straps & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 17.

John, the sonn of Thomas Fountaine & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized July the six.

Winefred Hillton, the daughter of Charles Hillton & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Atkinson & Elinor his wife was baptized August the 8<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 126.*

Mary, the daughter of Robert Challance, & of Mary his wife was Baptized September the first.

A Traveller, Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

William Petchell, Husbandman, was buried November the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Toynbee & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 1<sup>st</sup>.

William Thompson, the son of Thomas Thompson & of Sarah his wife was baptized February ye 6<sup>th</sup>.

John Potter, Viccar, buried February ye 13<sup>th</sup>.

Allice y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Andrew, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Andrew & Allice his wife baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

Ibid : Ann Andrew buried March 23<sup>rd</sup>.

1709.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Rush baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

William ibid : buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of April.

Tho : Ridit, pauper, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August.

Susanna Challange, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Mary Challenge was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> day of October.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown was baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Millicent y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Winter baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day.

*Page 127.*

Martha Barke, widow, bur : 1<sup>st</sup> of November.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of George Bee, deceased, bur : December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.

James, y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Straps was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Anthony, son of Tho : & Elizabeth Toynbee, was baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

Eleanor Tindall, widow, was buried February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Millicent Thomson, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Tomson, baptized March 16<sup>th</sup>.

Ann the daughter of William Blackbourn & of Ann his wife was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

1710.

Millicent Thomson, the daughter of Thomas Thomson & of Sarah his wife was buried March the 28<sup>th</sup>.

John Reynolds of this parish, Batchelor, & Jane Petchell, widow, was married the 18 day of April on y<sup>e</sup> publication of bands.

William Andrew of this Parish, widdower, & Elizabeth Wordal, spinster, were married y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of April upon their publication of Banns.

Marie, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>l</sup> of John Watson & Mary his wife was baptized  
May 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary ead: buried 20<sup>th</sup> Ejusd<sup>l</sup>.

Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized 22<sup>d</sup>  
ejusd<sup>e</sup> proxime prece<sup>d</sup> (?).

*Page 128.*

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife, was  
buried on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June.

John Car, nephew of M<sup>r</sup> Cave was buried on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of June also.

Ann Coy, the wife of Francis Coy was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July.

William Barker of Boothby, husbandman, on y<sup>e</sup> eight of this instant  
July was also buried.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Bark & Elizebeth his wife was  
baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Hellen, daughter of Robert Challance & Mary his wife was baptized  
October xxij.

Hannah, daughter of Charles Hilton & Eliz: his wife was baptized  
October 15<sup>th</sup>.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Fountaine & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was buried  
December 28<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanor, wife of Edward Hammond, Labourer, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 29 of  
y<sup>e</sup> same month.

Edward Hammond, labourer, & Mary Bell, spinster, were married on  
y<sup>e</sup> 13 of February upon y<sup>e</sup> publication of Banns of Matrimony.

Edward son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
March y<sup>e</sup> fifth.

The same Edward was buried on y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month.

*Page 129.*

1711.

Thomas, son of John Tindall & Sarah his wife was Baptized Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> second.

Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Procter & Ann his wife was Baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, Child of W<sup>m</sup> Andrew & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
of y<sup>e</sup> same month.

Henry, son of Henry Kingswood & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: July 1<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth daught: of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was  
Baptized August 12<sup>th</sup>.

The same Eliz: was buried Novembr. y<sup>e</sup> third.

Frances y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Ward, Shepherd, was buried on y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of  
November.

W<sup>m</sup> Key of Nottingham, Gent., & Ann Bedford of y<sup>e</sup> City of  
Lincoln, spinster, were married by Licence on y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of January.

Alice, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Blackbourn & Ann his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> Inst January.

Mary, daughter of John Watson & Mary his wife baptized January  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> I mean.

*Page 130.*

John, son of John Hatfeild & Lydia his wife, was baptized January  
y<sup>e</sup> 31.

W<sup>m</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Winter & Mary his wife was baptized February  
y<sup>e</sup> 11.

Eliz: daughter of Robert Challance & Mary his wife was baptized  
February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hammond & Mary his wife was baptized  
March 13<sup>th</sup>.

1712.

William, son of William Andrew & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Eleanor daughter of Richard Atkinson & Eleanor his wife was  
baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Lætitia daughter of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife was baptized on  
y<sup>e</sup> 28 of April.

W<sup>m</sup> Johnson of Colby & Eliz: Barker of Waddington were married  
on y<sup>e</sup> publication of Banns y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of May.

*Page 131.*

Anne, daughter of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd  
August 24<sup>th</sup>.

The same Anne was buried August 27<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Breeton & Frances his wife was buried  
August 30<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Straps, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 12.

Richard, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bark, mason, & Eliz: his wife, Baptized  
Octob. 19.

Henry son of Henry Kingswood & Eliz. his wife Buried November 4.

Richard Atkinson, Carpenter, was buried November y<sup>e</sup> twenty  
seventh.

Mary, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Challance, husbandman, & Mary his wife  
buried Decemb. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Riggs, a Serv<sup>t</sup>, was buried on y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Anne, wife of Richard Malthy, Shepherd, was buried Decemb. 9<sup>th</sup>.

Christopher Hatfield, husbandman, was buried Decemb. 31<sup>st</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Labourer, & Eliz: his wife Baptized  
March 17<sup>th</sup> 1712.

1713.

Thomas, son of William Procter, labourer, & Anne his wife was  
Baptized March 29<sup>th</sup>.

Susannah, a Bastard child of Thomas Tern, Weaver, & Eliz: Bee,  
widow, was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> ninth.

*Page 132.*

Hannah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Andrew & Eliz: &c. Baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>.

Susannah, daughter of John Hatfield & Lydia his wife was baptized  
July 26<sup>h</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Rush & Mary his wife was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was buried  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> Mabbison, Paup<sup>r</sup>, buried November 14<sup>th</sup>.

William Allen, Yeoman, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Shelton, in the County of  
 Nottingham & Sarah Cappe of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Colby nigh Lincoln,  
 were married by Licence December 10<sup>th</sup>.

Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Challance, husbandman & Mary his wife baptized  
 January 2<sup>d</sup>.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Labourer, & Sarah his wife  
 was baptized January the 10<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of William Blackbourn, labour<sup>r</sup>, & Ann his wife Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 January the 21<sup>st</sup>.

1714.

William, son of William Procter, Labourer, and Anne his wife,  
 Baptized March 28<sup>th</sup>.

Martha daughter of William Bark, mason, & Elizabeth his wife was  
 buried April 17<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, son of John Tindal, Parish Clerk, & Sarah his wife was  
 Baptized June 13.

Richard Harrison, Batchelor, & Mary Attersell, Spinster, were  
 married by publication of Banns of Matrimony July y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh.

Page 133.

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

James, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Shepherd & Eliz: his wife was  
 baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Lydia his wife, was  
 baptized February 26<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Husbandman & Sarah his  
 wife was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup>.

Matthew, son of Thomas Toynby & Eliz: his wife was baptized  
 March 10<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons, husbandman & Mary his wife,  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 10<sup>th</sup>.

1715.

Mary Ridout, widow, was buried March 29<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Bark, mason, & Eliz<sup>b</sup>: his wife bapt:  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>.

Christopher Timberland, Batchelor, & Ann Godsey, widow, were  
 married by publication of Banns of marriage July 14<sup>th</sup>.

John son of W<sup>m</sup> Andrew, husbandman, & Eliz: his wife was  
 baptized June 5<sup>th</sup>.

The same John was buried August 23<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright & Eliz: his wife was baptized  
 July 24<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Rush & Mary his wife was baptized July 31<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, daughter of John Toynbie, husbandman, & Lætitia his wife was Baptized Nov<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of Tho: Thompson & Eleanor his wife Baptized Decemb. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Charles, son of William Straps & Eliz: his wife was Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>.

1716.

Richard, son of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Junne 2<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson & Eleanor his wife was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin, son of Thomas Toynby & Eliz: his wife, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 16.

*Page 134.*

Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons, husband<sup>n</sup>, & Mary his wife Bapt: Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>.

The same Deborah was buried September y<sup>e</sup> Ninth.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Costy & Elizabeth his wife of y<sup>e</sup> pârishi of Pinchbeck was baptized October y<sup>e</sup> twenty-first.

Richard, sou of Tho: Thompson & Sarah his wife Baptiz'd October 26<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecca, daughter of Henry Kingswood & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 28<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanor, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife, Baptized Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> eighteenth.

Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was buried December y<sup>e</sup> first.

Maurice Jeffery, a Serv<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Blackbourn, Husbandman, was buried February ye 22<sup>d</sup>.

1717.

Robert son of William Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> seaventh.

Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Thompson, Labour: & Eleanor his wife, Baptized April 14<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April ye 26<sup>th</sup>.

Eleanor, daughter of John Toynby, husbandman, & Lætitia his wife was Buried May 13<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 135.*

Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Barnet, supposed vagrants but as they aver, Inhabitants of Boston of New England, was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Cottager, & Eleanor his wife was Buried May 23<sup>rd</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cock, labourer, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Bark, batchelour, & mason by profession, was buried June y<sup>e</sup> third.

Robert, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, shepherd, & Eliz: his wife was baptiz'd June y<sup>e</sup> tenth.

Sarah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife was buried June xxv.

Robert, son of W<sup>m</sup> Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was buried June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of William Andrew, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October 20<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bark, mason, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> first.

John Blackbourn, a serv<sup>t</sup> of John Toynby's, husbandman, was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 17th.

### 1718.

Hannah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife Baptized May 12<sup>th</sup>.

#### *Page 136.*

Anne, daughter of Robert Chalons, husbandman, & Mary his wife was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, son of John Toinby, husb<sup>n</sup>, & Letitia his wife was buried July 14<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, son of John Tindall, Parish clerk, & Sarah his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> August 3<sup>d</sup>.

Anne, daughter of Robert Chalons husbm<sup>n</sup> & Mary his wife, buried October 14<sup>th</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bark, Mason, & Eliz: his wife buried Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> ninth.

Sarah, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Straps, husbandm<sup>n</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Nov<sup>br</sup> 23d.

John Watson, Cottager, was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> Tindall, Batchl: & Mary Rush, spinster, were married December 29<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, son of John Toynby, husband<sup>n</sup>, & Lætitia his wife baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Sewall, husbandman, & Mary his wife was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

Thomas, son of William Johnson, shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> eighth.

### 1719.

Charles, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized on April y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth.

Susannah, daughter of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Eliz: his wife, Baptized April 18<sup>th</sup>.

Francis Coy, Shepherd, was buried on April y<sup>e</sup> twenty-seventh.

*Page 137.*

Charles, son of Charles Hilton, Cottager, & Elizabeth his wife was buried June y<sup>e</sup> twenty third.

Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons, husbandman & Mary his wife, Baptized July 12<sup>th</sup>.

Eliz: daughter of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Eliz was Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas Blackbourn, Farmour, buried September y<sup>e</sup> sixth.

Richard Luck, Cottager, was buried October y<sup>e</sup> ninth.

William, son of William Tindal, junior, weaver, & Mary his wife Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Blackbourn, Cottager, & Anne his wife Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, wife of William Tindal, jun<sup>r</sup>, weav<sup>r</sup>, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Rush & Mary his wife Baptized December 26<sup>th</sup>.

The aforesaid Eliz. was buried March 1<sup>st</sup>.

Susannah, a Bastard Child of Thomas Feen & Elizabeth Bee was buried March 3<sup>d</sup>.

1720.

Elizabeth Lister, widow, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Luck of Nopton, buried April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife Baptized May 31<sup>st</sup>.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Archer, Cottager, was buried June 12<sup>th</sup>.

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bark, mason, & Eliz: his wife was buried July 9<sup>th</sup>.

Charles, son of Charles & Elizab: Hilton his wife, baptized July 9<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 138.*

Hannah, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Cappe was buried July y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh.

John son of William Sewall & Mary his wife was Baptized December 21<sup>st</sup>.

Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife, was buried February ye 22<sup>d</sup>.

Christopher son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons & Mary his wife was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> twelth.

1721.

Christopher, son of Robert Chalons & Mary &c., was buried April y<sup>e</sup> fourth.

Mary, daughter of John Clark & Dorothy his wife was bapt: April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz: his wife was bapt: May ye 7<sup>th</sup>.

Francis Clarke of Navenby, Batchel<sup>r</sup> & Anne Wordale, singlew<sup>m</sup>: of Colby were married by Publication of y<sup>e</sup> Banns of Matrimony on May ye 11<sup>th</sup>.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Toynby, Batchel<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Clark, singlewom<sup>n</sup> both of Wadinton were by Licence married May 30<sup>th</sup>.

Ædith y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Skelton, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Skelton, Cottager, was buried Sept<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Maltby of Boothby, Carpenter, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson & Eleanor his wife was baptized October 3<sup>d</sup>.

John Tindall jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Watson, widow, were married by publication of Banns, October 17<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 139.*

Alice, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Blackbourn, Cottager, & Anne his wife was buried November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Heath, a travelour, was buried Dec<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

Mary wife of John Bate of Scopwick, farmour was buried Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Hezeldine, taylor, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

John Watson of Digby, labour<sup>r</sup>, was buried February 24<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Maltby, cottager, was buried March 14<sup>th</sup>.

1722.

Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, weav<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bee, spinstr<sup>r</sup>, were married by publication of Banns of Matrimony March 25<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Blackbourn, Cottag<sup>r</sup> & Anne his wife was buried March 25<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel, son of Thomas Thompson, farmer, & Sarah his wife was bapt: April 15<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, Shepherd, & Katherine Challance, singlewoman, were married by publication of Banns &c. May 9<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Luck, sojourn<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Straps of Colby, Spinstr<sup>r</sup>, were married by publication of Banns May 15<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Rush, Cottag<sup>r</sup> was buried June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Flintham was baptized June 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, wife of Richard Winter was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

Dorothy, daughter of John Clark, shepherd, & Dorothy his wife, baptized August 5<sup>th</sup>.

Isaac Newton of Ashby de la Laund, widow<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hatfeild, Spinstr<sup>r</sup>, were married by publication &c. Sept<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sewall, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 140.*

Mary wife of Thomas Fern, weaver, was buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas ffern, weav<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Bee widow were married December 27<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, jun<sup>r</sup>, weaver, & Mary his wife baptized February 9<sup>th</sup>.

Robert, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz : his wife baptized February 11<sup>th</sup>.

1723.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Luck & Mary his wife bapt. April 3.  
 Eliz: daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was bapt: April 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup> daughter of Tho: Thompson, cottager, & Elean<sup>r</sup> his wife bapt: April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 The same Elizabeth was buried May 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Tindall, Shepherd & Katharine his wife was baptized May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Straps, farm<sup>r</sup>, was buried July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife baptized October 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of John Clark, shepherd, & Dorothy his wife, Baptized October 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Blackbourn & Ann his wife baptized October 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Challance, farmer, & Mary his wife was Buried December 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Straps, farmer, was buried December 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 John son of William Sewell, farmer, was buried December 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne, wife of Christopher Timberland, farm<sup>r</sup>, was buried January 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Challance, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 4<sup>th</sup>.

Page 141.

1724.

John, son of John Bee, farm<sup>r</sup> & Frances his wife was Baptized April 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 The same John Bee was Buried April 26.  
 . . . y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Thomas Oxby of Harmston, singleman, & Eliz: Strappes of Coleby, singlewoman, were married 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Cook, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, was Buried May 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Hammond, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, was Buried July 12.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, sheph: & Katherine his wife bap<sup>t</sup> August 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Eleanor, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Andrew, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz: his wife Bap<sup>t</sup> August 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Tyndall, weav<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife Buried August 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daughter of James Blackbourn & Lydia his wife was Buried October 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Chevin, farm<sup>r</sup>, was buried October 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John son of Mr John Cappe, lately of Marnham in y<sup>e</sup> county of Nottingham was buried December 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Benjamin, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Jany 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne his wife was buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Doughty, cottag<sup>r</sup>, was Buried Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, a Bastard of Rachel Hezeldin was buried February 20<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Clark & Dorothy his wife was Baptized March 2<sup>d</sup>.

*Page 142.*

1725.

Mary, wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, jun<sup>r</sup>, weav<sup>r</sup>, was Buried March 31<sup>st</sup>.

Matthew, son of Thomas Toynby, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife was Buried April 1<sup>st</sup>.

William, son of John Bee, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances his wife was Bap: Sept: 5<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Luck, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptized Septemb. 19.

William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Sewell, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Bapt: October 26<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Straps & Eliz: his wife was Bapt: October 28<sup>th</sup>.

William Harrison, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Blackbourne, Spinster, were married by License, Decembr<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

John Selby, singlem<sup>n</sup>, & Mary Ridout, singlew: both of y<sup>s</sup> parish were married upon publication of Banns Decem<sup>b</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toinby, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, Baptized Jany. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

Samuel, son of John Selby & Mary his wife Baptized Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

Lydia, daughter of John Hatfield & Lydia his wife baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Eleanor his wife was Baptized, February 17<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, son of John Thompson, & Hannah his wife, Baptiz'd Feby 27<sup>th</sup>.

Adam, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 13<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 143.*

1726.

Samuel, son of John Selby & Mary his wife Buried April 12<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Tindall, shepherd, & Katherine his wife was Baptized April 24<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, son of Thom<sup>s</sup> Straps, Taylour, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August 7<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Eliz: his wife was Baptized August 7<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Cottag<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Decembr<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bee, farmer, & Frances his wife Baptized Decembr<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

Rosamund Mabbison, Widow, was buried January y<sup>e</sup> sixth.

William, son of William Oxby, cottager, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Buried January 15<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, wife of John Tindale, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Inkeep<sup>r</sup>, was buried January 24<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of Thomas Straps, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz: &c., Baptized Feby 23<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Selby, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized  
March 5<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph, son of William Johnson, shepherd, & Eliz: his wife buried  
March 8<sup>th</sup>.

1727.

John, son of John Andrew, cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized  
April 9<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Bee, weav<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lister, singlewoman, were married upon  
the publication of Banns, April 13<sup>th</sup>.

Page 144.

Thomas Bee, jun<sup>r</sup>, weav<sup>r</sup> was buried May 4<sup>th</sup>.

John Tindale, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Katherine Toinby, singlewoman, were married  
upon publication of Banns May 4<sup>th</sup>.

John Ward, Paup<sup>r</sup>, was Buried May 4<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Hatfeild, weav<sup>r</sup>, & Lydia his wife Buried  
May 20<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, farm<sup>r</sup>, was buried June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Tineby (*sic*), Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized  
June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Brown, Batchelor<sup>r</sup>, of Bassingham & Alice Breton of Coleby  
were [married] on publication of Banns June 15<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: July 2<sup>d</sup>.

Richard, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons, farmer, & Mary his wife Bap.  
July 9<sup>th</sup>.

Bridget daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizabeth his wife Baptized  
October 8<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Shepherd, & Katherine his wife  
Octob. 29<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons & Mary his wife Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Jun<sup>r</sup>, weav<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Ward, spinster, were married  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Chevin, widow Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Widow Luck was Buried Decembr 5<sup>th</sup>.

Bridget, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was buried  
December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wife Baptized  
Decembr 17<sup>th</sup>.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Luck & Mary his wife Bapt. December 17<sup>th</sup>.

Page 145.

Margaret Hatfeild, Spinster, was buried January 12<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Spraggins of Gunnerby, singleman, & Ann Winter of Coleby  
were married upon publication of Banns of Matrimony  
February 6<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of John Tindale & Katharin, his wife was Baptized  
February 10<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Selby, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Buried  
March 23<sup>d</sup>.

1728.

John, son of John Bee, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances his wife was Baptized March 30<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, wife of William Bark, mason, was Buried April 16<sup>th</sup>.

Lætitia, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Toynby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized April 29<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized June 16<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of John Thompson, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah his wife Baptized June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Toynby, sen<sup>r</sup>, was buried July 22<sup>d</sup>.

James son of George Flowrs & Mary his wife was Baptized August 4<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Buried August 4<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Bee, Cottag: was Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Johnson & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Jane, daught<sup>: of</sup> William Harrison, Cottag: & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Buried Novemb. 7<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Thomas Toinby & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd Nov<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bark, widow<sup>r</sup>, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Farmery, widow, were married Feby 3<sup>o</sup>.

Frances, wife of Thomas Breton, farm<sup>r</sup>, was Buried February 28<sup>th</sup>.

Page 146.

1729.

William Straps, singleman, & Eleanor Hunt, spinster, were married upon publication of Banns April 17<sup>th</sup>.

John son of John Selby, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptized April 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Garland, Spinster, was Buried May 5<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Baptized June 7<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife was Buried June 8<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Baptized June 15<sup>th</sup>.

Katherine, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Katherine Tindale Baptized July 23<sup>d</sup>.

Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tindale, weav', & Eliz<sup>beth</sup> his wife Baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized August 3<sup>rd</sup>.

John, son of Jno Toinby & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized August 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Katherine, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Katherine Tindale was Buried August 25<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 14<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 15<sup>th</sup>.

Haman Cook of Branston, widow<sup>r</sup>, and Susannah Fydding of Colby were married Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

William son of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife Buried  
January 10<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin son of George Flowes & Mary his wife Baptized March 27.  
1730.

Page 147.

1730.

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chalons, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, Baptiz'd  
April 2<sup>nd</sup>.

The abovesaid Anne Chalons was buried April 8<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, wife of John Reynolds, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, was Buried April 14<sup>th</sup>.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Daught. of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale & Eliz: his wife Baptized  
May 28<sup>th</sup>.

John Wilson, sojourn<sup>r</sup> at Coleby, & Alice Andrew were married  
after Publishing of Banns. (No date given.)

Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Lister, daughter of ye late honourable Thomas Lister, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
& Madam Jane his wife was buried July 12<sup>th</sup>.

Widow Hezeldine was Buried July 13<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Newton of Coleby, singleman, & Mary Glazier of Harmston  
were married July 26<sup>th</sup>.

Frances, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bee, husbandman, & Frances his wife was  
Baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Shepherd, & Katharine his wife Bapt:  
Septembr 4<sup>th</sup>.

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of William Luck, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized  
October 28<sup>th</sup>.

James, son of Thomas Thompson, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Elean<sup>r</sup> his wife  
Baptized Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mary Bee, widow, was buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

James, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison & Eliz: his [wife] was Baptized  
December 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz: his wife Baptized  
December 21<sup>st</sup>.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale & Eliz: his wife was Buried  
January 8<sup>th</sup>.

Page 148.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
January 9<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Straps, farmer, & Eliz: his wife Baptized  
Janry 23<sup>d</sup>.

John Wilson, Taylor, was Buried Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, jun<sup>r</sup>, was Buried February 21<sup>st</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Elizab<sup>th</sup> Storr was baptized March 4<sup>th</sup>.

Madam Jane Lister, Relict of ye late Honorable Thomas Lister Esq<sup>re</sup>  
late of St Annes, Westminster, was Buried March 8<sup>th</sup>.

James, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Buried  
March 16<sup>th</sup>.

1731.

Thomas, son of Thomas Toinby & Mary his wife was Baptized May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Timothy Hall, Paup<sup>r</sup>, Buried May 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Toinby singlem: & Eliz. Yarwood, singlew: were married May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Deborah, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized May 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Frances, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bee, Farmer, & Frances his wife was buried June 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 William, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Newton, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptized June 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Breton, Sen<sup>r</sup>, was buried July 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dennis, son of Dorothy Clarke, widow, was buried July 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Stevenson, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, was Buried July 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz: his wife was buried August 1<sup>st</sup>.

*Page 149.*

Will<sup>m</sup> Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup> was Buried August 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of George & Mary Flowes was Baptized Dec<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of John & Mary Selby his wife, was Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Cottager, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was buried January 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 — Kirk, widow, was Buried March 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Toinby & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized March 15<sup>th</sup>.

1732.

Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Thompson, Cottag<sup>r</sup> & Elean<sup>r</sup> his wife Baptized April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Gascoign of Bassingham, widow<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Toinby of Coleby, widow, were married after Banns, &c., April 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, shepherd, & Katharine his wife Baptiz'd April 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephan, son of John Toinby, farmer & Eliz: his wife Baptized April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Fanny, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bee, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Frances his wife was Bapt: June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard son of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby, Cottager, & Eliz: his supposed wife was Baptized June 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Winifred Blackbourn, was Baptized July 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Thomas Toinby, farmer, & Mary his wife was Baptizd August 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 The same Joseph was buried August 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Rossington & Sarah his wife was Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife was Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 .

## Page 150.

William son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Buried Dec<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hatfield, Weaver, Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 William, son of Henry Wates, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bark & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Newton, Cottag: & Mary his wife Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 James, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized February 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 The said James was Buried February 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Toinby, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, Buried March the second.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Widow Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, was Buried March 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Henry, son of Thomas Blackbourn, Farmer & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Bapt: March 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup> daughter of Dorothy Clark, pauper, buried March 24<sup>th</sup>.

## 1733.

Will<sup>m</sup> Prigeon of Wellingore, singleman, & Alice Brown of Colby, widow, were married after publication of Banns April 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Clark of Wellingore, singleman, & Alice Wilson of Coleby, widow, were married after publication of Banns April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Breton, singleman, & Hannah Stevenson, widow, were married after publishing of Banns May 22<sup>nd</sup>.

## Page 151.

John Walker of Normanton-on-Trent, in the County of Nottingham, Widow<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Toinby of y<sup>s</sup> parish, widow, were married after publishing of Banns May 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Sheph: & Katharine his wife was Baptized August 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, &c., was Buried August 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry, son of George Flowes & Mary his wife was Baptized Septemb. 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Robert, son of John Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Sheph: & Katherine his wife was buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Pid, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Jane his wife Baptized Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, a serv<sup>t</sup>, was buried Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized Dec<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daught. of John Selby, cottag<sup>r</sup>, and Mary his wife was Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Clark, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Alice his wife Baptized March 4<sup>th</sup>.

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Walker, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized March 18<sup>th</sup>.

John, son of Susannah Lawe, widow, was Baptized March 24<sup>th</sup>.

1734.

Sarah, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, weav<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptized March 30<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 152.*

The said Sarah was buried March 31<sup>st</sup>.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, jun<sup>r</sup>, weav<sup>r</sup>, was Buried April 2<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, weaver, widow<sup>r</sup>, & Livewell Toinby, widow, were married May 9<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Luck, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Bapt. May 12<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clark, cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Alice his wife was buried May 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Robert, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was buried June 9<sup>th</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized August 4<sup>th</sup>.

Anne, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bee & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized September 18<sup>th</sup>.

Isaac, son of Thomas Blackbourn farm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 19<sup>th</sup>.

The aforesaid Isaac, Buried October 21<sup>st</sup>.

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Baptized October 29<sup>th</sup>.

Richard son of Thomas Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptized November 19<sup>th</sup>.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Retford, singleman, & Elizabeth Andrew, singlewoman, of y<sup>s</sup> Parish were married after publication of Banns Decemb vj<sup>th</sup>.

Jane, daughter of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Pidd, farmer, & Jane his wife Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Pinar of Navenby, singleman, & Martha Willis of Coleby, singlewoman, were married after publication of Banns Febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 153.*

Thomas, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall 2<sup>nd</sup>us, \*weav<sup>r</sup>, & Livia his wife was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup>.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lister, daught<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> late Honorable Thomas Lister & Madam Jane his late Relict was Buried March 10<sup>th</sup>.

1735.

Abraham Fielding & Eleanor (Susannah erased) Chalons were married after publication of Banns April 5<sup>th</sup>.

\* ? Secundus=junior, his first wife Elizabeth died April 1734 and a month later he re-married.

Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Newton & Mary his wife Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Retford & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Richard Rossington & Sarah his wife Baptized April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fern, weaver, was Buried June 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of George Flowes & Mary his wife Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Elean<sup>r</sup> daughter of Thomas Straps & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized September 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of John Hodson & Ann his wife was Baptized September 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Blackbourn, farmer, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Bapt. October 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 The said Jane was Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bee & Elizabeth his wife was Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

Page 154.

Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Pinar & Martha his wife Bapt. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Read, & Mary his wife was Baptized January 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Read & Mary his wife was Buried 31<sup>st</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Oxby & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachel, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Daubney was Buried February 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Daubney, Roughmason, was buried February 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Bee & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Brown, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, was Buried March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Abraham, son of Abraham Fielding & Eleanor his wife (Susannah erased) Baptized March 18<sup>th</sup>.

1736.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> wife of William Harrison of Boothby, farm<sup>r</sup>, Buried March 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, son of William Tindale, shepherd, & Katherine his wife was baptized April 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Lum of Auburgh (?), widow<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Bee of this parish, Spinster, were married after publication of Banns June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of John Selby, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Peter, son of Henry Watson, farm<sup>r</sup> & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Bapt. July 24<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 155.*

Robert, son of John Bee, farmer, & Frances his wife, Baptized July 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Newton, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptized September 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Anne, daughter of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Robert, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Tindale, shepherd, & Katherine his wife Buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Richard Bark & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized October 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Retford & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of William Newton & Mary his wife was Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Blackbourn, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Richard, son of John Toinby, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Boon, farmer, & Mary his wife was Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Peter, son of Henry Watson, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife was Buried February 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Good & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was Baptized March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Richd<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Boothby, farm<sup>r</sup>, was Buried March 14<sup>th</sup>.

## 1737.

Will<sup>m</sup> son of William Tindale, weaver, and Livewell his wife was Baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Alice daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Clark, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Alice his wife was Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Pid & Jane his wife Baptized April 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Livewell Tindale was Buried April 14<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 156.*

William Procter, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah Burroughs were married May 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Willia : Luck & Mary his wife was Baptized May 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Rebecca, daughter of y<sup>e</sup> late Will<sup>m</sup> Stevenson & Hannah his wife was buried June 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles, son of Elizabeth Hilton, widow, was Buried, Thursday June ninth.  
 William, son of Richard & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Bark was Buried June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Tindale, parish clerk, was buried July 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Flowes, Baptized July 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Andrew, farm<sup>r</sup>, & Alice his former wife was Buried July 28<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Abraha : Fielding & Elean<sup>r</sup> his wife was Baptized  
August 7<sup>th</sup>.

Lydia y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Blackbourn, farmer, was buried August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard, son of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabeth, his wife Baptized  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Bark, Baptized December 21<sup>st</sup>.  
John, son of Robert Retford & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
December 31<sup>st</sup>.

Edward, son of Edward Pinar & Martha his wife Baptized March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Bee & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptized March 7<sup>th</sup>.

1738.

Lydia, daughter of Thomas Blackbourn & Elizabeth his wife Baptized  
March 25<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Procter & Susannah his wife, Baptized  
March 26<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 157.*

Edward, son of Edward & Martha Pinar was Buried April y<sup>e</sup> third.  
Thomas Graves of Harmston & Mary Idle of y<sup>e</sup> Parish were married  
April 4<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Walker, weaver, was Buried April 13<sup>th</sup>.

Seth, son of John Walker, weaver, & Mary his wife was Baptized  
April 13<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, daughter of John Hodson, & Ann his wife Baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Ellison, of Billinshay & Mary Stanley of Coleby were  
Married May 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Richard Brathell of Waddington, & Elizabeth Brown, widow, of  
Coleby, were married May 2<sup>nd</sup>.

William, son of William & Mary Newton was Buried May 9<sup>th</sup>.

Ann daughter of Samuel Pid & Jane his wife was Baptized May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of William Newton, Cottag<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Baptized  
June 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Elizabeth, an Illegitimate child of John Burges & Mary Dawson was  
Buried June 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Elizabeth, wife of William Andrew, farm<sup>r</sup>, was Buried June 28<sup>th</sup>.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Willoughby & of Margaret his wife was  
born the first of November 1737.

Richard Straps of Blankney was Buried September 11<sup>th</sup>.

John son of Robert Retford & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife Buried September 15<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Retford Buried September 19<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 158.*

Joseph, son of John Toinby, farmer, & of Elizabeth his wife Baptized  
September 21<sup>st</sup>.

The said Joseph was Buried September 28<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Retford of y<sup>e</sup> Parish & Martha Pye of Augburgh, married  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.

Thomas, son of John & Mary Selby was Baptized Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Livewell Tindale, Bapt. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18.  
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife Baptized  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding, Baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Brothel, Baptized  
 March 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard & Hannah Storey was Baptized  
 March 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of John & Mary Selby was Buried March 23<sup>rd</sup>.

1739.

Edward Pinar, cottager, Buried April 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rebecca, daughter of George & Mary Flowes, Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Thomas & Mary Graves was Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William (Thomas erased), son of John & Mary Walker was Baptized  
 May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, daughter of Martha Pinar, widow, Baptized May 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of John & Mary Burgesse was Baptized August 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Eden, widow, Buried August 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Winter, pauper, Buried September 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of Robert Retford & Martha his wife Baptized  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 159.*

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Willoughby, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret his wife  
 was Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Richard, son of Richard Bark & Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
 December 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Pid & Jane his wife was baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of John & Mary Burgess was Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, daughter of William Procter, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah his wife,  
 Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Samuel & Jane Pid, buried February 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, son of John & Mary Selby, Baptized February 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Matthew, son of Thomas Wright, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Buried  
 February 24<sup>th</sup>.

1740.

Jane Harrison, widow, of Boothby, was buried April 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Graves & Mary his wife, Baptized  
 April 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Luck, cottager, was Buried April 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, son of Thomas Wright, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourn, Baptized June 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Bee, Baptized August 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Page 160.

Memorandum 1699.

Received of Mrs Hanley, widow of John Hanley of this parish of Coleby, y<sup>e</sup> sum of ten shillings for a mortuary due at y<sup>e</sup> death of y<sup>e</sup> foresaid John Hanley by me April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Anno Domi : 1699. *(Signed)* JOHN POTTER, Vicar.

Received likewise of Elizabeth Bee for a mortuary due at the death of William Bee, her husband, the sum of three shillings and a groat. Decemb: the 8, Ann: Dom: 1702.

*(In different hand.)* Thomas Fountain, farmer, was Buried August 29, 1740.

*(In hand of p. 159.)* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Hannah Storey, Baptized Septemb: 14<sup>th</sup> (? 1740).

Charles, son of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized September 16<sup>th</sup> (1740).

May, daughter of William & Alice Clark, Baptized October 18 (1740).

*(In different hand.)* JOHN HOULDEN.

*(Hand of p. 159.)* Elizabeth, daughter of William Newton & Mary his wife Baptized November 9<sup>th</sup> (1740).

*(In bold hand.)* JOHN HOULDEN, Vicar, March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1714.

---

---

End of Volume I.

---

---

## VOLUME II.

1741.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wright, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Mary his wife was  
Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Straps, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife  
was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 22 day.

Sarah an illegitimate Daughter of Mary Luck, widow, was baptized  
May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> day.

Susanna the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Challens and Mary his wife was  
buried May the 24<sup>th</sup>.

William the son of Samuell Pidd, farmer, and Jane his wife was  
Baptiz'd June 25<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Straps, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife  
was Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary Rush, spinster, was buried August 21 day.

Tho: Fountains, farmer, was buried August 29.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Selby and Mary his wife was buried Sep<sup>t</sup>  
the third day.

Anne the Daughter of William Procter, cottager, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and Susanna  
his wife was buried Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Johnson, Taylor, and Mary his  
wife was Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas the son of Thomas Graves, cottager, and Mary his wife was  
Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Barke, Mason, and Elizabeth his wife  
was Baptiz'd October y<sup>e</sup> 31 day.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho. Blackbourn, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife  
was Baptiz'd february ye 9<sup>th</sup>.

The same Jane was buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son William Newton, Cottager, and Mary his wife was  
Babtized March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 2.*

1742.

Hannah wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Story was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

John Bee y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Bee and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd  
Aprill the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Ursula y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Tindal, sen<sup>r</sup>, weaver, was Buried May  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Graves, Cottager, was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Straps, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd June 21<sup>st</sup>.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of William procter, Cottager, and Susan his wife was Baptiz'd June 26.

John the son of William Oxby, Cottager, and Elizabeth his wife was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Day.

Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Pidd, Farmer, and Jane his wife was Baptiz'd August the 9<sup>th</sup> Day.

William Tindall, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Weaver, was buried ye 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Boon, Farmer, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Kirke of Harmston and Mary Smeeton of this parish was marryed by publication of Banns Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the daughter of Tho: Wright, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd November the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Daughter of George & Mary Flowers Baptiz'd Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>.

1743.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Mary Graves, Cottager was Baptiz'd Aprill y<sup>e</sup> fifth day.

James Blackbourn and Eliz. Millinton both of this parish was married on the publication of Banns on the Twenty-fifth of Aprill.

John Houlden, Vicar was Buried Aprill 27<sup>th</sup>.

Freemen Marshall and Martha Picker both of this Parish was married on y<sup>e</sup> publication of Banns on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Page 3.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wright, sen <sup>r</sup> , was buried	22 <sup>nd</sup> of May.
*Baptis'd Richard son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brothell	June 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Baptis'd Martha Dau <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Livewell Tindal	June 25 <sup>th</sup> .
Baptis'd James son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth Blackburn	Aug. 25.
The same James Blackburn was buried	Sept. 11.
+ William Allen, Clerk, M.A., was inducted Vicar	Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> .
William Bate & Hannah Isaac married	Oct. 1.
William Blackburn (a Cottager) was buried	Nov. 2'?)
Baptis'd William son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elisabeth Barke	Dec. 26.
Baptis'd Mary Daughter of John & Mary Burgess	Jan. 15.
Baptis'd Robert son of Freeman & Martha Marshal	Jan. 18.
Richard son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elisabath Brothwell buried	Mar. 19.
Baptis'd Matthew son of Tho: & Mary Wright	M . . . (?)

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.

THO: FOUNTAINS, Churchwarden.

JOS: BOONE, Sidesman.

1744.

Matthew son of Thomas & Mary Wright buried	Apr. 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Benjamin son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Peacock baptis'd	May 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Peacock bapt <sup>d</sup>	Apr. (sic) 12 <sup>th</sup> (?)
Mary Dau <sup>r</sup> of James & Elisabeth Blackburn, bap <sup>d</sup>	May 10 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the wife of George Flowers buried	May —.
John Blackburn & Elisabeth Flintham <i>married</i>	Sep. —.
Thomas Flowers (an Infant) was buried	Sep. 2(?)
William Procter was buried	Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> (?)
William son of John & Elisabeth Toynbee bap <sup>d</sup>	Oct. (?)
Elisabeth Dau <sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding, bap <sup>t</sup>	Feb. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Graves baptis <sup>d</sup>	Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup> .
Elisabeth Dau <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Blackburn	

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.  
 ROBERT BEE, Churchwarden.  
 Tho : FOUNTAINS, Sidesman.

1745.

Buried Frances Hassledine	April 10 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Wright bapt <sup>d</sup>	(?)
Susanna D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Mary Johnson bapt <sup>d</sup>	Aug. 15.

Page 4.

Mary Rush, widow, buried	Aug. 16 <sup>th</sup> .
Charles son of R <sup>d</sup> and Elisabeth Bark bap <sup>d</sup>	Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Mary D <sup>r</sup> of R <sup>d</sup> & Mary Andrew baptis <sup>d</sup>	— 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary the wife of John Selby buried	— 16 <sup>th</sup> .
John son of Freeman & Martha Marshall bap <sup>d</sup>	— 22 <sup>nd</sup> .
William son of J <sup>ho</sup> & Mary Burgess bap <sup>d</sup>	Oct. 20 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Jane Pidd bapt <sup>d</sup>	— 27 <sup>th</sup> .
John Selby & Mary Hurton married	Nov. 7 <sup>th</sup> .
Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of Tho. & Jane Fountains bap <sup>d</sup>	Dec. 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of Thos. & Elis : Blackburn buried	— 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne D <sup>r</sup> of R <sup>d</sup> & Elisabeth Boothwell bapt.	— 12 <sup>th</sup> .
Jane the wife of Tho : Fountains buried	Jan. 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Benjamin Johnson & Jane Challans married	Feb. 6 <sup>th</sup> .
Frances D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Elis : Blackburn bap <sup>d</sup>	Mar. 10 <sup>th</sup> .
John Palmer & Mary Cook married	— 17 <sup>th</sup> .
Mrs Elisabeth Lister (aged 85) buried	— 22 <sup>nd</sup> .

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vic<sup>r</sup>.  
 HENRY WATSON, Churchwarden.  
 — Sidesman.

1746.

John son of Tho : & Mary Wright baptis'd	Apr. 29 <sup>th</sup> .
Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Elisab <sup>th</sup> Tindal bapt.	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> .
Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fountain buried	— 9 <sup>th</sup> .

Elisabeth Dr of John & Elisabeth Blackburn Bapt.	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Benj. & Jane Johnson baptis'd	— 8.
William Newton buried	— 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Selby buried	Oct. 7 <sup>th</sup> .
[An entry erased.]	
John son of Ric <sup>d</sup> & Mary Andrew baptis'd	— 20 <sup>th</sup> .
John son of Robert & Martha Redford bapt <sup>d</sup>	— 22 <sup>nd</sup> .
Elisabeth Cook (Pauper) buried	Nov. 10 <sup>th</sup> .
Martha Dr of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Johnson bapt <sup>d</sup>	— 14 <sup>th</sup> .

## Page 5.

Anthony Fountains buried	Jan. 30 <sup>th</sup> .
Lydia Hatfield buried	Feb. 21 <sup>st</sup> .
Anne Brown buried	Mar. 22 <sup>nd</sup> .
John son of Thomas Graves & Mary his wife bapt <sup>d</sup>	— 23 <sup>rd</sup> .

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.

HENRY WATSON, Churchwarden.

Sidesman.

## 1747.

William son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Flintham bap <sup>d</sup>	Apr. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Lydia Blackburn (a child) buried	— 13 <sup>th</sup> .
James Kike ? (a Pauper) buried	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> .
Richard Toynbee & Mary Millington married by License	— 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Hannah Dau <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elisabeth Bark, bapt <sup>d</sup>	— 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne Dr of Freeman & Martha Marshall baptized	— 24 <sup>th</sup> .
John Tindal & Catherine Barker, married	June 9 <sup>th</sup> .
John Wright (an infant) buried	— 18 <sup>th</sup> .
Hannah Dau <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elisabeth Bark, buried	July 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Hannah Daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Tindal, bapt <sup>d</sup>	— 26 <sup>th</sup> .
Eleanor Dr of Richard & Elisabeth Brothwell bapt <sup>d</sup>	Aug. 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Rossington (a Cottager) buried	— 23 <sup>rd</sup> .
Daniel son of John & Mary Burgess, baptis'd	Oct. 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Daniel Burgess (Infant) buried	— 30 <sup>th</sup> .
John son of John & Mary Burgess buried	Nov. 21 <sup>st</sup> .
Eleanor Brothwell (a child) buried	— 28 <sup>th</sup> .

## Page 6.

Robert son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Wright bapt <sup>d</sup>	Dec. 27.
James Blackburn (Farmer) aged 81 buried	11 <sup>th</sup> of Jan <sup>y</sup> .
Mary Blackburne (an erasure) baptis'd	February 13 <sup>th</sup> .
Edward Hammond, Labourer, buried	Feb. 24 <sup>th</sup> .
Anne the base-born of Jane Burrows buried	— 26 <sup>th</sup> .
William son of John & Elisabeth Blackburne baptis'd	— 28 <sup>th</sup> .
The same William buried	March 18 <sup>th</sup> .

Attested by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.

—

Churchwarden.

—

Sidesman.

1748.

\*Richd Barke Mason was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas & Mary Graves was Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Walker of Burton in  
 Yorkshire was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson was Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Amy the Daughter of John Toynbee & Elizabeth his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Allen, Vicar, was buried November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson was Buried  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 7.*

Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Abraham & Eleanor Feilden, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Freeman & Martha Marshall, bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackburn, bapt. Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

1749.

\*Ann the Daughter of Robert & Elizebeth Tindal bapt<sup>d</sup> April ye 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Martha Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Readford bapt<sup>d</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert son of Robert & Mary Peacock bapt<sup>d</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Johnson bapt<sup>d</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizebeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Johnson bapt<sup>d</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 William son of John Blackburn & Elizebeth his wife,  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Elizebeth Brothell, bapt. Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizebeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Andrew, bapt. Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Thomas Eaton was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Joanna Codd Widow was buried Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 21<sup>st</sup>.

*Page 8.*

Married—John Harmston of Normanton & Mary  
 Watson of Coleby

Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

1750.

Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Blackburn was baptiz'd Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elisabeth Blackburn was baptiz'd Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 William son of Freeman & Martha Marshall was baptiz'd Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James & Elisabeth Blackburn was  
 baptiz'd Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bartholomew son of Thomas & Mary Graves was  
 baptiz'd Jany y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances Dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Handley was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert son of Robert & Mary Challons was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 William son of Christopher & Jane Codd was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Jane Johnson was baptiz'd March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

\* Another hand starts here.

## Page 9.

Peter son of Mary Luck, widow, was baptiz'd	March y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary Dr <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Elisabeth Tindal was baptiz'd	March y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann Thompson was buried	Aug. y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Ann Straps was buried	Nov <sup>br</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Sarah Tindal, widow, was buried	March 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Robert Challons & Mary Bute was married	May y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Christopher Codd & Jane Thomson was married	June y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .

JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

## Page 10.

\*Baptiz'd, married, & buried in the Parish of Coleby in one Year, viz : from Lady Day 1751 to Lady Day 1752.

April 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Baptiz'd Thomas son of Robert & Martha Redford.
April 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptiz'd Mary the dr <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
May 23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Buried Ann Blackborne, widow.
June 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Buried John Reynolds.
June 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptiz'd Sarah the Dr of Thomas & Mary Johnson.
July 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried William Flintham.
Sept. 22 <sup>d</sup> .	Baptiz'd Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Sept. 22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Baptiz'd Martha the dr <sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding.
Dec. 21 <sup>st</sup> .	Buried Robert Blackborne.
Jan. 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried William Andrew.
Jan. 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptiz'd Henry the son of William & Frances Foster.
Feb. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Mary the Dr <sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Deborah Affis of Barrowby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.

THOS. FOUNTAIN, Church Warden.

## Page 11.

Baptized, Married, & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz : from Lady Day 1752 to Lady Day 1753.

May 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried William Johnson.
May 31 <sup>st</sup> .	Baptized Thomas son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
June 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Married Miles Toynbee & Jane Pidd both of this parish.
Aug. 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptized William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackburne.
Sept: 18 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptized Sarah Dr <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Frances Story.
Nov: 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Married Arthur Tuckett of Heighington and Mary Thompson of this Parish.
Dec. 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptized William son of William & Fanny Storr.
Jan: 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Mary Luck, Widow.
Jan: 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Ann Procter, Widow.
Feb: 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Baptized William son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Feb: 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Married John Tindal & Elizabeth Johnson both of this parish.
Feb. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	Buried Elizabeth Dr <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Andrew.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.

THOS. FOUNTAIN, Church Warden.

\* Another hand starts here,

*Page 12.*

Baptiz'd, Married & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz : from Lady Day 1753 to Lady Day 1754.

Mar : 27<sup>th</sup>. William the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne was Buried.

April 6. Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.

April 15. Baptiz'd Benjamin the son of Thomas & Jane Johnson.

May 17. Baptiz'd Fanny & Ann Daughters of Thomas & Mary Graves.

May 26<sup>th</sup>. Buried Thomas Thompson.

June 16<sup>th</sup>. Buried Ann the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Graves.

June 17<sup>th</sup>. Buried Mary the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.

July 26<sup>th</sup>. Buried Hannah the wife of Thomas Bruton.

Octob. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Baptiz'd Catherine the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Elizabeth Tindal.

Octob. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Baptiz'd James the son of Christopher & Jane Codd.

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>. Baptiz'd William the son of Miles & Jane Toynbee.

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>. Baptiz'd Deborah the Dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Tindall.

*Page 13.*

Jan : 19. Buried Deborah the Dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Tindall.

Jan : 19. Baptiz'd Elizabeth the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne.

Feb : 19. Buried Fanny the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Andrew.

Mar : 24. Baptiz'd Richard the son of Robert & Mary Challans.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.

THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz., from Lady Day 1754 to Lady Day 1755.

May 9. Buried Elizabeth the wife of John Tindal.

— 19. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Freeman & Martha Marshall.

— 27. Buried Eleanor the wife of Abraham Fielding.

June 9<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Fanny the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Bee.

— 23. Baptized Jane the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson.

— 25. Buried Elizabeth the wife of William Bee and Fanny his Daughter.

*Page 14.*

July 16. Buried Hannah the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.

Sept : 15. Baptized Elizabeth the Dr<sup>r</sup> of William & Fanny Storr.

Oct : 13. Baptized Susannah the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Elizabeth Tindall.

Nov. 10. Baptized Rebecca the Dr<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Barnaby of Stainton.

— 24. Baptized Mary the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Miles and Jane Toynbee.

Feb. 9. Baptized Fanny the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Graves.  
 — 21. Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Graves.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.  
 THOMAS FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

[Scribbled on blank part of page, W<sup>m</sup> Stor 1766].

Page 15.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1755 to Lady Day 1756.

Mar : 30. Baptized Eleanor the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.  
 April 6. Buried Thomas Breeton.  
 — 8. Buried William Hilton.  
 — 12. Buried Thomas the son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.  
 July 7. Buried Sarah the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Johnson, Sen : & Mary his wife.  
 July 27. Baptized Jane the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Jane Johnson.  
 Aug 12. Buried Ann Andrew.  
 — 17. Baptized Richard the son of John & Mary Selby.  
 Sept. 21. Baptized Mary the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Peacock.  
 Octob : 12. Baptized Robert the son of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.  
 — 21. Buried Ann the wife of John Hodson.  
 — 26. Baptized Elizabeth the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Andrew.  
 Nov. 23. Baptized Robert the son of John & Sarah Tindal.  
 — 29. Buried Martha the wife of Robert Retford.  
 — 30. Baptized Winifred the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Frances Storey.  
 Feb. 13. Buried James Selby.  
 — 24. Baptized Mary the Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.  
 THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Page 16.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1756 to Lady Day 1757.

April 4. Bapt. Elizabeth the dr. of John & Elizabeth Lansdale.  
 April 11. Buried Livewell the wife of William Tindal.  
 — 16. Baptized Freeman the son of Freeman & Martha Marshall.  
 — 25. Buried Richard the son of John & Mary Selby.  
 May 17. Buried Elizabeth the wife of William Barke.  
 June 20. Baptized William the son of William & Margaret Oxby.  
 June 27. Baptized John the son of Robert & Mary Challans.  
 July 6. Baptized Mary the dr. of John & Susannah Clarke.  
 Dec. 3. Buried Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Bee.  
 Jan. 9. Baptized Jane the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.  
 — 16. Buried Jane the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.  
 — 24. Baptized William the son of John & Mary Hodson.

*Page 17.*

Feb. 26. Baptized Thomas the son of Abraham & Elizabeth Feilden.  
 March 4. Baptized Joanna the dr. of Christopher & Jane Codd.  
 — 20. Baptized Hannah the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.  
 WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.  
 THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1757 to Lady Day 1758.

Mar: 27. Bapt. William the son of John & Sarah Tindal.  
 May 6. Buried William the son of John & Ann Hodson.  
 Aug. 29. Buried Jane the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.  
 Nov. 27. Bapt. Jane the dr. of William & Fanny Storr.  
 Feb. 10. Bapt. Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.  
 — 15. Buried Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.  
 — 17. Bapt. Lydia the dr. of John & Mary Robson.  
 — 23. Bapt. Joseph the son of Richard & Mary Andrew.  
 WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.  
 THEO: FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

[*Two pages left blank.*]

*Page 18.*

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1758 to Lady Day 1759.

May 14. Baptized Rebeccah the dr. of Thomas & Jane Johnson.  
 — 21. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.  
 June 5. Bapt. John the son of Thomas and Sarah Oxby.  
 — 5. Bapt. Hannah the dr. of Joseph & Dorothy Clarke.  
 — 5. Bapt. Edward the son of John & Elizabeth Newton.  
 — 26. Buried William Lawrence.  
 Sept. 24. Bapt. Thomas the son of John & Sarah Tindal.  
 — 29. Buried Thomas Wright.  
 Nov. 10. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Edward & Elizabeth Tindal.  
 Dec. 21. Buried Abraham Feilding.  
 Jan. 21. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Ann Toynbee.  
 Feb. 16. Bapt. William the son of Robert & Mary Challans.  
 WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.  
 JOHN TOYNBEE, Churchwarden.

*Page 19.*

Baptized & Buried in the Parish Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1759 to Lady Day 1760.

April 8. Bapt. Mary the dr. of John & Elizabeth Lansdale.  
 — 29. Bapt. John the son of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.  
 — 30. Bapt. Ann the dr. of John & Mary Robson.  
 May 27. Bapt. Frances the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.  
 June 13. Buried Mary the dr. of Ann Toynbee.

July 16. Buried Frances the dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne.  
 Sept. 16. Baptized Mary the dr. of John & Elizabeth Newton.  
 — 20. Buried Elizabeth Johnson widow.  
 Nov. 4. Baptized Ann the dr. of Richard & Mary Andrew.  
 — 30. Buried Ann the dr. of Richard & Mary Andrew.  
 Feb. 16. Buried Abraham Feilding.  
 — 29. Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Toynbee.  
 Mar. 18. Buried John Walker.

W. JOHNSON, Curate.  
 RICH. ANDREW, Churchwarden.

*Page 20.*

Baptized & Buried in the parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1760 to Lady Day 1761.

April 17. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Joseph & Ann Hart.  
 — 20. Bapt. John the son of John & Sarah Tindal.  
 — 20. Bapt. Frances the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.  
 July 6. Buried Grace Oliver, a Traveller.  
 — 6. Bapt. Hannah the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.  
 Aug. 28. Buried Alice the wife of William Clarke.  
 Sept. 7. Bapt. Abraham the son of Elizabeth Feilding, widow.  
 Octob. 31. Buried Hannah the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.  
 Octob. 31. Bapt. John the son of Christopher & Jane Codd.  
 Nov. 9. Bapt. Matthew the son of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.

*Page 21.*

Dec. 1. Buried Mary Rush, a single woman.  
 — 31. Buried Alice Dawson, Widow.  
 Jan. 4. Bapt. Elizabeth the dr. of John & Elizabeth Newton.  
 Jan. 24. Buried William Barke.  
 Feb. 7. Bapt. Samuel the son of Samuel & Alice Crosby.  
 Feb. 8. Buried Samuel the son of Samuel & Alice Crosby.  
 Feb. 18. Buried Sarah the wife of John Tindal.

WILLIAM JOHNSON,\* Curate.  
 JOHN BEE, Churchwarden.

*Page 22.*

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1761 to Lady Day 1762.

Mar. 29. Bapt. Fanny the dr. of William & Fanny Storr.  
 April 12. Bapt. Ann the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.  
 May 31. Bapt. Benj. son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.  
       Buried Frances dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.  
 Nov. 10.(?) Buried Rob<sup>t</sup> Gooddard of Newark.

\* The next three items are apparently in the same good hand, Mr. Johnson's, who has signed the registers with the Churchwarden since 1752, after which time they are very badly written, by the Clerk (?), and are no longer signed at the end of each year.

Dec.	6.	Baptized Joseph son of Elizabeth Gibson.
—	13.	Baptized Thomas son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
—	27.	Bapt. Jane y <sup>e</sup> dr of William & Mary Pidd.
—	27.	Bapt. Elizabeth dr of Robert Mary Challans.
Jan.	6.	Buried Elizabeth Fountain, Widow.
Feb.	7.	Bapt. Sarah the dr. of William & Diana Roger, Travelers.
—	28.	Bapt. Sarah dr. of John & Anne Pickworth.
—	28.	Bapt. Thomas son of Mary Burgess.
Mar.	8.	Buried Thomas son of Mary Burgess.
—	13.	Buried Eleanor Adkinson, widow.

## Page 23.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1762 to Lady Day 1763.

May 23 <sup>rd</sup> .		Baptized (sic) Pidd son of Anne Toynbee.
May 30 <sup>th</sup> .		Baptized (sic) Elizabeth dr of John & Mary Dove.
June 1 <sup>st</sup> .		Buried Mary Walker, widow.
— 4 <sup>th</sup> .		Bapt. William son of Sarah Rossinton.
July 15.		Buried Eliz. Dr of Robt. & Elizabeth Tindal.
Aug. 29.		Bapt. Samuell son of Richd & Susanna Picket.
Sept. 5.		Buried Dowrothy Clarke, widow.
— 13.		Buried Richard Luck.
— 19.		Bapt. John Driffell, aged 21 years (sic).
Dec. 19.		Bapt. Mary the dr. of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
— 28.		Buried Sarah ye dr of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
Jan. 14 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Mary the dr of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
— —.		Baptized Anne dr of William & Bridget Carby.
Mar. 6 <sup>th</sup> .		Baptized Mary y <sup>e</sup> dr of Thomas and Jane Luck.
— 18 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Troth Hart widow.

(W<sup>m</sup> Stor) [Bottom of page cut out].

## Page 24.

Bapt. & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1763 to Lady Day 1764.

April y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Robert Readford.
— 10.		Bapt. Judith y <sup>e</sup> Dr of Richard & Frances Story.
May y <sup>e</sup> 19.		Buried John Styring, Farmer.
— 23.		Buried Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Andrew.
— 27.		Buried Mary y <sup>e</sup> dr of Thomas & Jane Luck.
— 27.		Baptized William son of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.
June 5 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Richard Story.
Aug. 7 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Benjamin son of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
— 8 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Clarke.
Sept. 26 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Joanna dr of Christopher & Jane Codd.
Nov. 9 <sup>th</sup> .		Buried Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Rossinton.
Jan. 4 <sup>th</sup> .		Baptized Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Susanna Picket.
Jan. 29.		Baptized Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Dr of John & Elizabeth Carby.
Jan. 29.		Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
Feb. 7.		Buried Elizabeth Pidd.

Feb. 21. Buried Benjamin ye son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.  
 — 23. Buried Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackborn.

## Page 25.

From Lady Day 1764 to Lady Day 1765.

April y<sup>e</sup> first. Baptized Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Pidd.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 8. Baptized Thomas son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Mary Tindall.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 22. Buried Thos. Chapman, servt.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 24. Buried Thomas Johnson, Talor.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 3. Baptized Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Jane Luck.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 5. Buried William Tindal, parish clark.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 16. Buried W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Oxbee.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> first. Baptized W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Bridgett Carbee.  
 Aust. y<sup>e</sup> 12. \*Richard Pidd son of Ann Pidd & Samuel, Laberer, Bابتized.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 20. Samuell Garrit son of Elizebeth Garrit & Joseph, farmer, bابتized.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 26. Ann Burdges doter of Mary Burdges bابتized.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Beniamon son of hannah Fountains & Richard Fountains, farmer, Baptized.  
 Buried Sarah the wife of Thomas Oxby, laberer.  
 Buried Robart Chalens, Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 February 10. Bابتized Thomas Jonson the son of Thomas Jonson & Elizabeth his wife, Farmers.  
 — 17. Buried Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Story & Frances his wife.  
 — 22. Buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife W<sup>m</sup> Newton, Laborer [Leabra].  
 March 7. Buried Thos. the son of Mary & Richard Andrew, cotegeger.

## Page 26.

March 20. Buried Mary y<sup>e</sup> Doter of Mary & John Bemrose from Bockingham.  
 — 24. Baptized Clark y<sup>e</sup> son of Ann & William Toynbee.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1765 to Lady Day 1766.

March 27. Buried Isebel Lister.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 29. Buried George Floures, Laberor.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 31. Buried Charles Toynbee the son of Elizabeth & John Toynbee, farmer.

April y<sup>e</sup> 7. Buried Elener Tomson.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 24. Baptized Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker the son of Elener and John Walker, Cotegeger.

May y<sup>e</sup> 7. Buried Thomas Straps.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 15. Buried Ann the wife of Samuel pidd.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 23. Buried Mary Ward.

\* A new hand.

June      y<sup>e</sup>      9. Buried Richard Rosentain.  
 —      y<sup>e</sup>      10. Buried John Bee, Sener.  
 —      y<sup>e</sup>      30. Buried Sareh the wife of Richard Rosentain.  
                     Baptized John Clark the son of Thos. Clark  
                     and Elizabeth his wife.

*Page 27.*

July      y<sup>e</sup>      14. Baptized Mary the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stor &  
                     Fannay his wife.  
 August      18. Buried Elizebath the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Oxeby.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 10. Buried W<sup>m</sup> Oxeby.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 16. Buried Elizebath the wife of Thos<sup>s</sup> Straps.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 14. Buried Ann Mahoon, a Trauler (*sic*).  
        y<sup>e</sup> 17. Baptized Thos<sup>s</sup> Fountains the son of Richard  
                     Fountains and hannah his wife.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 12. Baptized Sarah the daughter of John Dove &  
                     Mary his wife.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 23. Baptized Mary the doughter of Samuell Tinddall  
                     and Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from  
 Ladey Day 1766 to Ladey day 1767.  
 March      y<sup>e</sup> 28. Buried John hodson, Labarer.  
 April      y<sup>e</sup> 6. Buried Thos<sup>s</sup> Fountain the son of Richard &  
                     Anna Fountain.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 13. Baptized John the son of George Right and  
                     Cattrin his wife.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 29. Buried Mary the doughter of Samuel Tinddall  
                     and Mary his wife.

*Page 28.*

June      y<sup>e</sup> 5. Buried W<sup>m</sup> Tindal, shepard.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 8. Baptized John the son of John Bee & Cathrian  
                     his wife, farmer.  
 July      y<sup>e</sup> 13. Baptized Jain the Doughter of Thos Louck and  
                     Jain his wife, cottager.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 7. Baptized Elizabeth Goulding the doughter of  
                     Jain Goulding.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 21. Baptized Richard Rosintain the son of Wm  
                     Rosintain and Sarah his wife.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 2: Baptized William the son of William Scinner  
                     and Mary his wife.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 16: Baptized mary the doughter of James Longmeat  
                     and Jaine his wife.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 30: Baptized George the son of W<sup>m</sup> Carby and  
                     Bridgit his wife.  
 Januery y<sup>e</sup> 4: Baptized milia (*sic*) the doughter of Thomas  
                     Clark & Elizabeth his wife.  
        y<sup>e</sup> 8: Baptized Jhnnon (*sic*) Jhnnon (*sic*) the son of John  
                     Woolker and Eliner his wife.

## Page 29.

January y<sup>e</sup> 25: Baptized Mary the dr. of John Carby & Mary his wife.

Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 8: Baptized Samuel the son of Samuel Pidd & Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey Day 1767 too Ladey day 1768.

April y<sup>e</sup> 19. Baptized Millie the dr of Richard Toynbee and Mary his wife.

— y<sup>e</sup> 27. Baptized Elizebeth the dr of Gorge Right and Catrain his wife.

— y<sup>e</sup> 30. Buried John Right the son of Gorge Right and Catrion his wife.

June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. (*partly erased by another hand*) Baptized William the son of W<sup>m</sup> Pidd & Mary his wife.

July 25. Buried John Clarke the son of Thos. Clark & Elizebeth his wife.

July 30. Buried Elizebeth the wife of Robert Tindel.

## Page 30.

Augst 9. Baptized Clemanes the son of John Oxby & Ann his wife, farmer.

August 30. Buried W<sup>m</sup> booth, farmer. 1768.

January 27. Baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Person and Alce his wife, farmers.

— 29. Buried Elizabath hiltton, widdow.

— 29. Baptized Susannah Golding the daughter of Jane Golding.

March y<sup>e</sup> 20. Baptized Ann the doughter of William Scinner and Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey day 1768 to Ladey day 1769.

May y<sup>e</sup> 22. Baptized Elizebath the daughter of James Longmate & Jene his wife, wever.

June y<sup>e</sup> 20. Baptized Mary the dr of Samuel Tinddel & Mary his wife, wever.

— y<sup>e</sup> 20. Baptized Will the son of William Toynbee & Ann his wife, Cottiger.

July y<sup>e</sup> 3. Buried Mary the wife of Samuel Pidd, Cotiger.

— y<sup>e</sup> 10. Baptized Joseph the son of Riched Toynbee and Mary his wife, cottiger.

— y<sup>e</sup> 17. Baptized Ann the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stor & Fanney his wife, Mason.

*Page 31.*

July 25. Buried Christopher Cod.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 9. Baptized Sarah the daughter (of) Elizebeth Jonson.  
 — 9. Buried W<sup>m</sup> Newton, cottiger.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 5. Buried Thomas Luttril, gardner.  
 October 11. Baptized Faney the daughter of John Bee & Catrion his wife.  
 — 23. Baptized Richard the son of W<sup>m</sup> Carby & Bridgit his wife, joyner.  
 December 18. Baptized Ani the daughter (of) W<sup>m</sup> Codington and Rosheman his wife, cottiger.  
 — 18. Baptized thomas the son of thomas Colesson and Elizebeth his wife, cottiger.  
 December 25. Bapt: brion the son of John Carby & Mary his (wife).  
 January 15. Bapt: Toynbee Burggas the son of Mary Burggas.  
 February 5. Bapt: Mary the dr. of Thomas Louck & Jane his wife.  
 March 12. Bapt: John Cood the son of John Cood & Jane his wife farmmars.  
 — 15. Buried Richard Anddrew farmmer.

Baptised & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey Day 1769 to Ladey Day 1770.

*Page 32.*

May y<sup>e</sup> 21. Bapt: James the son of W<sup>m</sup> Skinner and Mary his wife, cottiger.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 28. Babtized George the son of George Right & Catrin his wife, cottiger.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 6. Baptized John the son of thos. Pearson & Alis his wife.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 24. Baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Rosinton & Sarah his wife, Cottiger.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 24. Buried Elizebath the d<sup>r</sup> of Richard fountain & hannah his wife, farmers.  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17. Baptized Elizebath Goulding the doughter of Jane Goulding.  
 (sic) y<sup>e</sup> 24. Baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Jaine Goulding.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 24. Baptized John the son of Robert Moor & Amey his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 28. Buried John dove, cottiger.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 28. Baptized Beniaman the son of Robert Jonson & Sarah his wife cottiger.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 1. Buried Mary Graves the wife of Thomas Graves, Cottiger.

October y<sup>e</sup> 1. Baptized Mary the daughter of Josua Stanheland & Susannah his wife, cottiger.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 20. Buried beniaman the son of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife, cottiger.  
 No: y<sup>e</sup> 22. Buried Mary the wife of John Selby.

## Page 33.

(sic, no date). Baptized Susanah the daughter of Jop<sup>ch</sup> hootton & Susanah his wife.  
 December 4. Buried Mary the dr. of Josual Stanband & Susanah his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 7. Buried Susanah the dr. of Jopch hootton & Susanah his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 12. Baptized Ann the dr. of John Oxeby and Ann his wife, farmers.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 23. Buried Sharp Toynbee the son of Richard & Mary his wife.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 15. Buried Ann hodson, widow.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 30. Buried W<sup>m</sup> Watson.  
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 25. Baptized thomas the son of Mary Burggas.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1. Buried thomas the son of Mary Burggas.

Baptized & Buried in the parish of Coleby in one yeare from Lady Day 1770 to Lady Day 1771.

May y<sup>e</sup> 8. Baptized Elizebath the dr of Thomas Pearson & Also his wife, farmers.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 20. Baptized Mary the dr of Martha Jonson.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 24. Baptized Elizabeth the dr of W<sup>m</sup> Pidd & Mary his wife, cotiger.

## Page 34.

July 1. Baptized John the son of W<sup>m</sup> & Rosheman Codinton.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 21. Baptized John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Carbey & bridget his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 29. Baptized John Toynbee Goulding the son of Jane Goulding.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 2. Baptized Jain the dr of James Credland & Elizabeth his wife, farmers.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 9. Baptized Nathan Nathazar Arc the dr of Sarah Arc.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 28. Baptized Aminadab the son of John Carby & Mary his wife.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 9. Baptized Susannah the daughter of Josua Stanland & Susannah his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 16. Baptized Mary the dr of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from  
Lady Day 1771 too Lady Day 1772.

*Page 35.*

1771, April y<sup>e</sup> 7. Buried Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 9. Buried John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Carby and Bridget his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 25. Buried Elizabeth Johnson, widdow.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 11. Buried Thomas the son of Joseph Long & Mary his wife.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 30. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Skinner & Mary his wife.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 14. Babtized Debera the d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Luck & Jane his wife.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 28. Baptized Sharp the son of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.  
 Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 13. Baptized Robart the son of John Bee & Catrian his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 20. Baptized lily the son (*sic*) of W<sup>m</sup> Carby & Bridgit his wife.  
 Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 19. Buried Elizebath Stow the wife of Marke Stow.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 19. baptized James the son of James Wooltham & Sarah his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 30. Buried wenhefrad Redford, widdow.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 21. Buried Benjamin Johnson, Shepard.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 26. Baptized John y<sup>e</sup> son of Gorge Right & Cathron his wife, cottiger.  
 February 16<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Elizebath the d<sup>r</sup> of Robart, Johnson & Sarah his wife, Cottager.

*Page 36.*

February 17. Baptized thomas toynbee burggas, the son of Mary burggas.  
 — 23. baptized henary the son of Joseph hootton and Sushanah his wife, Cotteger.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 7. Buried henry hootton afoorsaid.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 11. Buried John Right the son of Gorge & Catrion his wife, Cottieger.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 11. Baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Walhed and hannah his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 22. Baptized Robart the son of W<sup>m</sup> Stor & Fanny his wife, mason.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1772 too Lady Day 1773.

April y<sup>e</sup> 26. Baptiz'd Joseph the son of W<sup>m</sup> Pidd & Mary his wife  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 3. Baptized dinana (*sic*) the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Ann his wife.

May      y<sup>e</sup>      4. Baptized Lettisha the d<sup>r</sup> of John toynbee & Jann his wife, farmer.  
 —      y<sup>e</sup>      12. Buried M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Boon.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 13. Baptized John Aslin the son of Mary Aslin.  
 Sept.      y<sup>e</sup>      15. Buried John Aslin afoorsaid.  
 November y<sup>e</sup>    1. Baptized Alis the d<sup>r</sup> of Jarvis Cark and Mary his wife, cotter.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 24. Buried diniaha\* the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> toynbee & Ann his wife.  
 —      y<sup>e</sup>      25. Baptized Clarke the son of Elizebath Clarke.  
 —      y<sup>e</sup>      27. Buried Elizebath Graves.

## Page 37.

January      8. Baptized Criss the d<sup>r</sup> of Josua Stanheland and Susannah his wife.  
 Feb.      17. Buried Thomas Colson.  
 —      28. Baptized dianha† the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Ann his wife.  
 —      28. Baptized Charles the son of Ditto.  
 —      28. Baptized Susanah the d<sup>r</sup> of George Right & Cathrion his wife.  
 March      16. Buried Charles the son of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Ann his wife.  
 —      21. Buried, Joseph, a Camlin.‡  
 —      21. Baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of Marke Stow and Elizebath his wife.

(Signature) WILLIAM STORR.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1573 to Lady Day 1774.

March      28. Buried deihantha\* the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Ann his wife.  
 April      4. Baptized John the son of Thomas Luck & Jane his wife.  
 May      9. Baptized Lidha the d<sup>r</sup> of John Carby & Mary his wife.  
 June      13. Baptized John the son of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.  
 July      4. Baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Wills & Elizebath his wife.  
 —      26. Buried W<sup>m</sup> Toung, Singelman.  
 Augst      22. Baptized Thomas the son of John Toynbee & Jain his wife.  
 September    12. Baptized Susanah the d<sup>r</sup> of Mary bourgges.

\* (Sic, cf. May 3, probably Dinah or Diana?)

† Wm. and Ann Toynbee seem to have been determined to call a Daughter Diana, which much puzzles the clerk; his last effort on March 28th seems to clearly express the word phonetically!

‡ cf. Cammish=clumsy, cammed=awkward (Provincial words).

Page 38.

1773, Sept. 18. Buried Thos. son of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.  
 — 26. Buried Samuel Pidd.  
 Sept. 26. Baptized Does(?) the daughter of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.  
 Novemb: 5. Buried John Selby.  
 — 8. Buried John Toynbee of Norton.  
 — 10. Buried Radlay the son of Thomas Pearson & Alce his wife, farmers.  
 — 28. Baptized Jane the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Skinner & Mary his wife.  
 Decem. 12. Baptized Mathew the son of W<sup>m</sup> Carby & bridit his wife.

1774 (sic).

January 23. Baptized Cathrion the d<sup>r</sup> of John All & Mary his wife.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 9. Baptizd W<sup>m</sup> the son of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife.  
 March 11. Buried Sarah Coy.  
 — 20. Baptized hanha the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Walked & hanah his wife.

Baptized &amp; Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1774 to Lady Day 1775.

Page 39.

May 26. Baptized Susanah the d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph hootn and Susanah his wife.  
 November 20. Baptiz Fransis the d<sup>r</sup> Joseua Stanhetand & Seus-annah his wife.  
 December 10. baptized James the son of William Cood & Mary his wife.  
 January 8. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Cave & Sarah his wife.  
 March 5. baptized benjaman the son of Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.

Baptized &amp; Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1775 to Lady Day 1776.

April 2. Baptized Gorge the son of W<sup>m</sup> Pidd & Mary his wife.  
 — 9. Baptized Marke the son of Marke Stow & Elize-  
 bath his wife.  
 — 30. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.  
 May 22. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of William Carby & Bridit his wife.

## Page 40.

June 4. Baptized Jane the d<sup>r</sup> of John Carby & Mary his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 10 (sic 10). Buried Sareh the wife of William Rosinton.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 11. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of James Wolisham & Sarah his wife.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 18 (June). Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of John Oxeby & Ann his wife.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 18 —. Baptized Rebacka the d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Louck and Jane his wife.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 19 —. Buried Elizebath the wife of Robert Bee.  
 July 16. Baptized Elizebath the d<sup>r</sup> of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.  
 — 17. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of John All & Mary his wife.  
 Septemb. 7. Buried Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Sareh Johnson his wife.  
 — 10. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.  
 October 8. Baptized Garives the son of Garives Cark & Mary his wife.  
 — 14. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Philip harve & Ann his wife.  
 Januey 27. Baptized Martha the d<sup>r</sup> of Mexemilion Spedd & Sarah his wife.  
 February 17. Baptized Charlote the d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.

## Page 41.

— 28. Buried Mary Pidd singel woman.  
 March 3. Buried Martha the d<sup>r</sup> of Maxemelion Sped & —  
 — 3. Baptized Elizebath the d<sup>r</sup> of William Wallead & hannah his wife.  
 — 3. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Burgges & Ann his wife.  
 — 31. Baptized John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Lam & Mary his wife.  
 — 31. Baptized Rebacka the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Skinner & Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1776 to Lady Day 1777.

May 27. Buried Ann the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee.  
 June 2. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Codd & Mary his wife.  
 October 13. Baptised Jann the d<sup>r</sup> of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.  
 November 10. Baptized Dinia the d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Wells.  
 — 24. baptized Rebacka d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Herr.

## Page 42.

December      8.    baptized John the son of Maxamilion Spedd & Sarah his wife.  
 January       10.   Buried Jann the dr of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.  
 Feb.           2.    Buried Maxsmilione the son of Maxsmilione Spedd & Sarah his wife.  
 —              15.   Baptized William the son of Thomas Luck & Jann his wife.  
 —              15.   Buried Ann the dr of W<sup>m</sup> Pidd & Mary his wife.  
 —              19.   Buried Sarah the wife of Maxemillions Spedd.  
 March          16.   Buried Mary Challanes, Widdow.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1777 to Lady Day 1778.

March          31.   Buried fanney bee, widdow.  
 April          13.   Babtized mylea the dr of Elizebath Storr.  
 June           1.    Baptized Ann the dr of John Toynbee and Jane his wife, farmer.

## Page 43.

June           y<sup>e</sup>    8.    baptized John the son (of) Jane Ann Dewring.  
 —              y<sup>e</sup>    22.   baptized John the son of Pilgram fea and Mary his wife.  
 — (sic) y<sup>e</sup>    22.   Baptized John the sone of Ann Dewering.  
 July           28.   Buried faney Rosinton.  
 —              28.   Baptized Mary the dr of Josua Stanland & Seus-annah his wife.  
 Sep.           y<sup>e</sup>    28.   Buried thomas Clackborn, (?) Senner.  
 October       y<sup>e</sup>    5.    Baptized Elizabeth the dr Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.  
 —              y<sup>e</sup>    5.    baptized Ales the dr of John Carby & Mary his wife.  
 —              y<sup>e</sup>    12.   baptized William the son of W<sup>m</sup> Storr and Reabakath is wife.  
 —              y<sup>e</sup>    25.   buried W<sup>m</sup> Clarke.  
 November      y<sup>e</sup>    9.    Baptized Jaremiha the son of Phillip harvy & Ann his wife.

## Page 44.

Dec.           21.   Baptised Elizabath the dr of Jon hal & Mary his wife.  
 —              22.   Buried Rebakath the dr of Wm. Skinner & Mary his wife.  
 —              25.   Baptised Elener the dr of Robart Jonson & Sarah is wife.  
 —              28.   Baptised Chrischnamay the dr of John Handrew & Reabakath is wife.  
 January       y<sup>e</sup>    12.   Buried Robart Chalens, farmer.

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 8. Baptized Cristpher the son of W<sup>m</sup> Codd & Mary his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 22. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of John Dixon and (sic).

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Ladey Day 1778 to Ladey Day 1779.

April y<sup>e</sup> 13. Buried Mary burgges.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 20. Baptized Ales the d<sup>r</sup> of George Right & Cathrion his wife.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 9. Buried hanna the wife of William Walked.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 16. Baptized William & Samuel the sones of Garves Cerk & Mary his wife.

*Page 45.*

— y<sup>e</sup> 16. baptised Sareh the d<sup>r</sup> of John fisher & Elizebath his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 23. baptizd Gorge the son of Lancelet Jaxon & Elizebath his wife.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 13. baptized Cathrion the d<sup>r</sup> (of) Cathrion & John bee.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 25. baptized Sarah the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Rosinton and Dority his wife.  
 — 25. baptized William the son of James Walsham and Sareh his wife.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 8. baptized Rebacka the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Skinner & Mary his wife.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 27. Baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Jann his wife.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 7. Baptized Arred the son of W<sup>m</sup> Burgess & Ann his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one year from Lady Day 1779 to Lady Day 1780.

April y<sup>e</sup> 25. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of pilggram & Mary Flae.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 6. Buried widdow Pidd.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 27. Buried widdow flowers.  
 Septem y<sup>e</sup> 5. Baptised John the son of John fisher & Elizabeth his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 5. Baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary all.

*Page 46.*

November y<sup>e</sup> 28. baptized Dose the d<sup>r</sup> of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 25. buried John Robson.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 26. baptized Jain the d<sup>r</sup> of Philip harvy & Ann his wife.  
 Januery y<sup>e</sup> 4. buried Doese the d<sup>r</sup> of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.

Januery y<sup>e</sup> 9. baptized Susannah the dr<sup>r</sup> of John Carby & Mary his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 30. baptized Mary the dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Walked & Ann his wife.  
 Februery y<sup>e</sup> 4. baptized francis the son of Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 6. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of Joshua Stanland & Susannah his wife.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 10. Buried francis Crosby.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 19. baptized Jane the dr<sup>r</sup> of Robart Johnson & Sareh is wife.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1780 to Lady Day 1781.

WILLIAM STORR.

*Page 47.*

March y<sup>e</sup> 26. baptized Jaine the dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Codd & Mary his wife.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 2. baptized James the son of W<sup>m</sup> Carby & bridgit his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 9. baptized Ann the dr<sup>r</sup> of Jaine Pidd.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 4. Buried John burgges.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 25. baptized hatkin wels the son of Elizebath wels.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 2. baptized thomas the son of Thomas Luck & Jain his wife.  
 (inserted at side) July 9, 1780. Baptized Joseph the son of Josep Hooton and Sarah is wife.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 16. baptized Mary the dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Parker his wife.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 20. Buried Samuel Pidd.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 20. Buried mary the dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Pidd.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 2. Buried Pidd Toynbee.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 22. Baptized Miles the son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Toynbee.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 30. Buried W<sup>m</sup> the son of George & Cathrion Right.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 24. baptized Elisabeth the dr<sup>r</sup> of Pilgerham & Mary Flea.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 16. Buried Elizabeth flinham.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 24. Buried Thomas Johnson, Junner.

*Page 48.*

Baptized in one yeare from Lady Day 1781 to Lady Day 1782.

April y<sup>e</sup> 15. baptized John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Rosinton & Dorothy his wife.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 13. baptized Sarah the dr<sup>r</sup> of James and Sarah Walshem.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 19. Baptized Jain the dr<sup>r</sup> of Mathew & Elizabeth Crosby.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 28. buried James the son of William & Mary Codd.

October y<sup>e</sup> 21. baptized Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of John fisher & Elizabeth his wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 31. Buried mary the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Partiage.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 31. baptized beniaman the son of Robart & Sarah Johnson.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> — baptized hamey the d<sup>r</sup> of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.  
 Nov. 25. baptized Samuel the son of fillip & Ann harvy.  
 — — baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of John & Mary All.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3. buried Mary the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Pidd.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 6. baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Marshal.

Baptized in one yeare from Lady Day 1782 to Lady Day 1783.

Page 49.

March y<sup>e</sup> 30. buried Elizebath the D<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizebath Fisher.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 13. buried Mr Thos. Fountain.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 2. buried Mary the D<sup>r</sup> of Robart bee.  
 — 21. baptized John the son of W<sup>m</sup> & bridgit Carby.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 18. baptized Robart the son W<sup>m</sup> Skinner & Mary his wife.  
 — — baptized John the son of David Partridge & Ann his wife.  
 — — baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of John Carby & Mary his wife.  
 September 1. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of George & Cathrion Right.  
 — 22. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Codd his wife.  
 November 21. buried James blackborn.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 10 (sic). baptized Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John Fisher & Elizabeth his wife.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 28. buried Mary Marshall.

From Lady [Day] 1783 to January the first 1784 [3 erased, and 1783 again inserted\*].

Page 50.

January 7. buried Samuel the son of Philip & Ann harvy.  
 — 18. Buried W<sup>m</sup> the son of George & Cathrion Right.  
 — 26. baptized Rhoda the d<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Toynbee his wife.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. baptized Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Toynbee his wife.  
 March 30. buried Mary blackborn.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 13. baptized Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of Josua & Susanah Staneland his wife.

\* Puzzled at beginning new style, which was really ordered in 1752; but Coleby preferred the old method for 32 years.

May y<sup>e</sup> 17. baptized Thomas the son of Mathew Sawel & Seusanah his wife.  
 1783, July y<sup>e</sup> 6. Baptized Richard the son of Jane Johnson.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Buried henary blackborn.  
 — 24. Baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of Robert & Elizabeth Challans.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 29. buried Patrick Smith.  
 — 30. baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of Antoyne and Elizabeth Fountain.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 28. buried John Fredric.

*Page 51.*

Baptized & buried in one yeare from January 1784 to January 1785.  
 January ye 18<sup>th</sup>. baptized John the son of John & Mary All.  
 — ye 31. baptized Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Cathrion bee.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 28. baptized William the son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 11. baptized Lea the d<sup>r</sup> James & Sarah Walsham.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 30. buried W<sup>m</sup> Cood.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 28. buried Elizabeth blackborn widdow.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 15. baptized Robart the son of Robert & Sarah Johnson.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 29. baptized Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of Robart & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Challans.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 3. buried Robart bee Jun<sup>r</sup>.

baptized & buried in one yeare from January 1785 to January 1, 1786.

January y<sup>e</sup> 2. baptized Elizabeth and Paul d<sup>r</sup> & Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Jurdon.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 16. baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Susanah hooton.  
 — 23 baptizes Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew & Seusanha Sauell.

*Page 52.*

— 25. baptized Elizabeth & Mary d<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Rosinton, paupers.  
 — 27. buried Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Jurdon, pauper.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 22. buried Robart bee Laborer.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 1. buried Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of Jaine Pidd.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 1. baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Partradge.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 12. buried Elizabeth blackborn.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 3. baptized John the son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.  
 Augst y<sup>e</sup> 7. baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Beale.  
 24 Sept. Buried Martha Lambert of Skinnand, the Duty paid.  
 9 Oct. George son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elisabeth Challance Bapt.  
 Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Johnson Bapt.

23 Oct. George son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Challance buried.  
 24 — Buried Sarah wife of Robert Johnson.  
 Nov. 11. Buried Mary Dr<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Sarah Johnson, pauper.

*On slip stuck in between pp. 52 and 53.*

April 3, 1785. Baptized Thomas the sun (*sic*) of John & Sarah Hewson, Labor.

*Page 53.*

1786.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. Baptized Thos son of Thomas & Mary Kirk.  
 18 April. Baptized Wm son of John & Catharine Bee.  
 14 May. Baptized Francis son of Pilgrim &\* flee, paper.  
 12 July. Matthew son of Matthew & Susannah Sewell, baptized.  
 22 —. Baptized Richard son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.  
 23 —. Baptized Leigh son of James & Sarah Walsham, pauper.  
 23 —. Baptized Thomas Foss son of Amy Moore, widow.  
 13 Aug. William son of William Toynbee & Jane his wife Bapt.  
 —. Baptized Elisabeth Dr<sup>r</sup> of Lancelot & Elisabeth Jackson.  
 27<sup>th</sup> —. Baptized Martha dr<sup>r</sup> of Wm & Mary Cod, paupers.  
 10 Sep. Buried William son of William & Mary pidd, pauper.  
 22 Oct. Baptized Ann dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Beall.  
 5 No. Baptized Mary dr<sup>r</sup> of Robart & Elisabeth Challens, pauper.  
 Dec. 3. Baptized Mary the dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Elisabeth Fisher.

*Page 54.*

1787.

January 21. Baptized Susannah Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Tindal, wefar.  
 Feb. 4. Baptized Thomas the son of John & Juday Seaston.  
 March 4. Baptized Rebacka Dr<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Jane Challans.  
 — 19. Baptized Susanah Dr<sup>r</sup> of Wm and Elizabeth Challans.  
 July 15. Baptized Jaine dr<sup>r</sup> of Josua & Susana Staneland, pope(r).  
 — 29. Baptized Aron son of Mary & Richard Toynbee.  
 Augst. 12. Baptized Mary dr<sup>r</sup> of Philgram & Mary flee, paper.  
 Septem<sup>br</sup> 1. Buried Ann dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Oxeby, farmer.  
 — 10. Baptized Mary the dr<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.  
 October 28. Buried Mary the dr of Philgram & Mary Flee, paper.  
 (?) 29. Buried John the son of Richard & Mary Chott of Lincoln.

\* See below, p. 54. Mary, Christian name, omitted.

November 26. Buried John Toynebee, Senior.  
 December 16. Baptized Dosea (?) the Dr of Robart & Elizabeth Challans.

*Page 55.*

1788.

Januray 7. Buried Sarah the wife of Robart Tindal.  
 — — Baptized Garvis moor son of Ann Roobotham.  
 Feb. 10. Richard son of John & ann beal.  
 — 20. Baptized Kathrin daughter of John & Elizabeth Fisher.  
 April 6. Baptized Thomas son of William & Dority Rosinton,  
       poper.  
 — — Baptized John son of Mathew & Seusanah Jewel,  
       poper.  
 May 25. baptized Rebacka Daughter of Wm & Mary Skinner,  
       Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 15. baptized Thomas son of Richard & Jane Challans.  
 — 19. buried Thomas son of Richard & Jane Challens.  
 — 22. baptized Elener the dr of Phillip & Ann harvy, poper.\*  
 July 5. baptized Danial the son of Wm & Ann burggas,  
       poper.  
 Sep. 14. Baptized Wm son of David & Ann Partridge.  
 Oct. 5. Baptized Rebacke the Dr of John & Mary All, poper.  
 Nov. 16. Baptized John the son of thomas & Ann tindal.

*Page 56.*

December 6. buried Rebacka Dr of Richard & Jane Challans.  
 — — baptized John son of John & Judha Sestarn.  
 — 31. Baptized Samuel the son of Richard & Mary Pidd.

1789.

January y<sup>e</sup> 11. Buried Robart the son of Robart & Sarah Johnson  
       poper.  
 February 1. Baptized George the son of Jain Luck.  
 (N.B.) 8. Buried Andrew a furinar.  
 — 15. Baptized Rebacka partridage, dr of Rebacka Andrew,  
       pauper.  
 — 17. Buried John son of John & Juda Sarston.  
 — 22. bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas son of philgram & mary flea, poper.  
 — 29. baptized Benjamin son of Anthony & Elizabeth  
       Fountain.  
 March 15. buried Ann the dr of John and Cathrion Bee.  
 May 23. buried John the son of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.  
 June 1. baptized Sarah the dr of Wm & Mary Cood, popers.  
 — 9. buried Mary the dr of Joseph & Susannah hootton.  
 — 13. buried Sarah the dr of Wm & Mary Cood, popers.  
 — 14. baptized George the son of Robart & Elizabeth  
       Challanes.

\* November, 1781, these were not "popers."

Page 57.

Page 58.

1790.

January 17. baptised W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Skinner Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 14. baptised Sarah & Cathrion dr<sup>s</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jaine  
           Toynbee.  
 — 25. buried benjaman son of Anthony & Elizabeth  
           Fountain.  
 March 28. baptised mary dr<sup>r</sup> of mathew & Susanhe Sewill,  
           popers.  
 April 11. baptised hannah dr<sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Elizabeth fountain.  
 May 18. buried Ann the wife of philip harvy, poper.  
 June 6. baptised Alce Cheven dr<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Right.  
 June 6. buried Mary the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Cood, poper.  
 — 27. baptised Elizabeth dr<sup>r</sup> of John and Juda Sestorn.  
 July 18. buried Sarah dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Carby.  
 — 23. buried John son of John & Mary All, poper.  
 — — buried Rebacka Partridge.  
 Augst 6. buried John son of Rebacka Andra, poper.  
 Sept. 5. buried James Longmeal, poper.  
 Octob. 3. baptised Ann dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Fisher.  
 — 24. baptised Toynbee son of Thomas & Ann Tindal.

Page 59.

Octob. 31. baptized Aminadab son of Thomas & Mary Panson.  
Decemb. 18. buried W<sup>m</sup> Partriadge, Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
— 25. buried Miles Toynbee, Seen<sup>r</sup>.

WILLIAM STORR.

1791.

Febry 13. baptized John son of Robert & Elizbeth Challange.  
 — 27. baptized Sarah the d'r of Richard & Jaine Challans.  
 March 7. buried Martha d'r of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cood, poper.  
 April 17. baptized Anthony the son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.  
 June 28. \*Buried Seriah the d'r of Richard & Jane Chalings.  
 August 21. Baptized Elizabeth the d'r of William & Mary Ebriames

\* New hand commences here.

---

October 23. Baptized Richard the son of John & Elizabeth Crosby, poper.  
 — 30. Baptized Catherine the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary All, poper.  
 November 27. Baptized Samuell Oaklin son of Catherine Oaklin.  
 — 27. Baptized Susaniah the d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Susaniah Sewell.  
 December 17, 1791. Buried Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ebrims.  
 December 25. Baptized Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Joseph & Lettice Taylor.

---

Thomas Osborn, Bell foun[d]er

June 11 — 1798

A peale of new Bells.

*Half a blank page of parchment, three of paper, on the last page of paper,*

Robt. Storr 1794

William Storr, Clark to the parish of Coleby in the year of our Lord 1792 two.

---

*End of Volume II.*

---

## VOLUME III.

This book is for Banns and Marriages only "according to the act of Parliament." Only 37 pages are used: from Lady Day 1754 till 1812, when a slightly different form was ordered.

(First flyleaf): Directions how to use this Marriage Register Book.

(Second flyleaf): Coleby Register, price 8/-. Bought Mar: 26, 1754.

JOHN SARRANDE, Vicar.

THOMAS FOUNTAINE, Church Warden.

WILLIAM TINDAL, Parish Clerk.

*Page 1.*

1754.

September 23. William Barnaby of Stainton & Mary Tindal of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.  
 November 30. William Strapps & Elizabeth Pidd, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.  
 December 31. John Tindal & Sarah Gibson, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1755.

May 13. John Lansdal & Elizabeth Oxby, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

*Page 2.*

December 9. Abraham Feilding & Elizabeth Barke, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1756.

January 1. John Clarke & Susanah Sutton, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

*Page 3.*

January 27. Storey Blackbourne of Wellingore & Susannah Procter of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.  
 January 24. Thomas Graves & Mary Grime, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.  
 March 2. Robert Retford of Coleby & Winifred Blackborne, of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

*Page 4.* 1757.  
 January 24. Robert Blackbourne & Mary Potterton, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

*1759.*  
 June 4. Robert Holmes of Ruskington & Lettice Toynbee, of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

*1760.*  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Richard Wiles of Ruskington & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Toynbee, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Rector of Navenby.

*Page 5.*  
 December 8. Richard Pyket of St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, & Susannah Pidd of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

*1761.*  
 May 20. William Pidd, of Harmston, & Mary Key of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

*1762.*  
 April 29. Joseph Till of Doddington, & Elizabeth Bedford, of Coleby. Ro : Burne.

*Page 6.*  
 June 17. William Carby, & Bridget Lely (Lilly), both of Coleby. Thos Nocton, Curate.

*1763.*  
 May 12. John Gillian & Ann Hawkes, both of Coleby. James Gardiner, Curate.

May 24. Samuel Tindal & Mary Johnson, both of Coleby. James Gardiner, Curate.

June 7. John Carby of Willingore & Mary Blackbourne, of Coleby. Jas. Gardiner, Curate.

*Page 7.*  
 Sept. 29. John Beinrose of Bechingham & Mary Graves of Coleby. Dea : Jones, Curate.

March 19. Samuel Pidd & Ann Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea : Jones, Curate.

*1764.*  
 April 2. Gervase Kirk & Mary Clarke, of Coleby. Dea : Jones, Curate.

May 16. Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Ward, of Coleby. John Curtois, Minister.

*Page 8.*  
 October 1. Thomas Clarke & Eliz : Gibson, of Coleby. Dea : Jones.

December 4. W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Ann Pottergill, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

*1765.*  
 April 13. Joseph Wells of Harmston & Elizabeth Johnson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

## Page 9.

Nov. 6. George Mellows & Sarah Cock, of Coleby. Dea: Jones.

1766.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 12. James Longmatt of Coleby & Jane Wright, of Norton. Jno. Curtois.

March 25. Samuel Pidd & Mary Ackriell, of Coleby. Jn<sup>o</sup> Curtois.

May 5. John Bee & Catherine Suntler, of Coleby. Jn<sup>o</sup> Curtois.

## Page 10.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14. Joshua Stanheland & Susannah Johnson, of Coleby. Dea: Jones, Curate.

March 16. Robert Moore & Amy Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

— (sic) 13. Francis Brankham & Sarah Hare, of Coleby. Jn<sup>o</sup> Curtois, Curate.

1769.

April 1. James Bell of Thorpe & Catherine Lister of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

## Page 11.

April 3. Edward Wright of Ruscinton (sic) & Mary Andrew of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 1. James Watham (Waltham) & Sarah Newton of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 10. Thomas Skinner of Navenby & Ann Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 24. Mark Stow & Elizabeth Johnson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

## Page 12.

Sept. 24. John Sherman of Coleby & Anne Sutton of Donington. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1770.

Nov. 21. John White of Thurlby & Ann Pidd of Coleby. Ro: Burne, Rector of Boothby-Graffoe.

1771.

Feb. 18. John Toynbee & Jane Goulden, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 19. Mark Stow & Elisabeth Tongue, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

## Page 13.

Sept. 26. John Norris of Cockington & Elisabeth Turner, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1772.

January 6. John Hall & Mary Blackburne, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 12. Richard Oxby & Mary Dove, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1773.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. Richard Parker of Fiskington (*sic*) & Mary Pashley of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

*Page 14.*

1774.

January 31. John Smith & Anne Cock of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

February 1. William Codd & Mary Willerton. Dea. Jones, Curate.

March 15. William Gadd & Anne Archer of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1775.

Oct. 14. William Rossinton & Frances Storey, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

*Page 15.*

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. Maximillian Speed & Sarah Blackbourn of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Dec. 30. William Lauson & Susanna Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1776.

April 30. William Parker & Mary Godfrey of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 14. Pilgrim Flea & Mary Straw of Coleby. Dea. Jones Curate.

*Page 16.*

May 20. Lancelot Jackson & Elisabeth Johnson. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1777.

Nov. 11. William Stow Jr & Rebecca Lilborn of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1778.

May 14. William Toynbee & Jane Ogden of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

August 25. Thomas Crosby of Thurlby & Elizabeth Andrew. Jn<sup>o</sup> Curtois, De: Lc: \* Curate.

*Page 17.*

October 14. William Green of Norton & Elisabeth Fountain. Dea. Jones, Curate.

November 23. Daniel Burgess & Ann Taylor, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1779.

May 13. Joseph Slaytor (Slatter) & Eleanor Flintham, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

November 11. John Burgiss & Sarah Broughton, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

\* From later occurrences these contractions would seem to be "Deputy licenced."

*Page 18.*

1781.

May 2. Matthew Sewell & Susannah Richmond of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
Dec. 27. Robert Toynbee of Navenby & Eleanor Johnson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1782.

Jan. 2. Anthony Fountain & Elisabeth Smith of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
Nov. 5. Robert Challans & Elisabeth Allman of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

*Page 19.*

1783.

Sep. 2. Richard Challans & Jane Johnson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
Sep. 15. William Jordan & Mary Hammond of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1784.

April 1. John Smith Sen<sup>r</sup> & Mary Brown of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
April 13. John Lansdale & Susannah Toynbee Gouldan, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

*Page 20.*

1785.

Jan. 18. William Beetham of Caunton, Notts & Isabel Tidy of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1786.

Feb. 21. Thomas Tindal & Anne Burgess, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
April 18. John Siston of Halam, Notts & Judith Burne of Coleby. Ro: Burne, Minister.  
May 12. James Lintin & Ness Far of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

*Page 21.*

1787.

March 13. William Challans of Navenby & Elizabeth Richmon of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
June 26. Thomas Rawdin & Mary Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.  
August 20. William Skinner & Mary Johnson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1788.

August 25. William Teft & Jane Toynbee of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

*Page 22.*

1789.

Feb. 9. George Wright, jun<sup>r</sup> & Ann Bacon, of Coleby.  
Dearing Jones, Curate.

May 21. Joseph Taylor & Lettice Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea.  
Jones, Curate.

1790.

May 13. Richard Hutchinson & Elisabeth Challans, of Coleby.  
Dea. Jones, Cur.

Sep. 7. William Brown & Susannah Burgess, of Coleby.  
Dea. Jones, Curate.

*Page 23.*

1791.

May 24. Hugh Fox & Ann Stor of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

June 14. William Taylor & Anne Toynbee, of Coleby. Jno.  
Curtois, Deputy le<sup>d</sup> Curate.

July 30. William Abrams & Mary Luck of Coleby. Dea.  
Jones, Rector (*sic*).

Oct. 11. Neuarack Ranthorp (Rainthorp) of Kirkby-cum-  
Osgodby & Ann Skinner of Coleby. Dea.  
Jones.

*Page 24.*

1792.

May 15. Toynbee Burgess & Elizabeth Lintin, of Coleby.  
Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 15. William Bacon of Timberland, & Ann Hooton of  
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

October 2. Thomas Toynbee Burgess & Mary Harvey, of  
Coleby. Jn<sup>o</sup> Curtois, minister.

October 30. John Toynbee Golding & Jane Nicholson, of  
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

*Page 25.*

November 12. John Coddington of Nocton & Elisabeth Wright, of  
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1793.

May 20. Thomas Mandifield of Harmston & Elizabeth  
Nicholson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 5. William Body & Elizabeth Toynbee, of Coleby.  
Dea. Jones, Curate.

July 16. William Blow & Mary Walker of Coleby. Dea.  
Jones, Curate.

*Page 26.*

July 29. George Norton & Mary Ipworth, of Coleby. Dea.  
Jones, Curate.

Nov. 5. Thomas Skinner & Sarah Fisher, of Coleby. Dear-  
ing Jones, Curate.

1795.

Oct. 13. Robert Bee & Catherine Hockland. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 Dec. 21. James Newman & Margaret Wingfield, of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.

Page 27.

1796.

Feb. 22. W<sup>m</sup> Partridge & Mary Dixon of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 June 21. W<sup>m</sup> Franklin & Jane Casby of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 October 13. Richard Partridge & Sarah Gambles, of Coleby. Jno. Curtois, Minister.  
 November 10. Joseph Hooton of Coleby & Mary Squires of Nettleham. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.

Page 28.

1797.

May 13. William Veasey of Coleby & Mary Hall of Kirkby Green. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.

1798.

March 20. David Cowling & Hannah Woolridge, of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 May 20. W<sup>m</sup> Baker and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Challenge, of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 Sept. 21. John Perry and Lettice Peck. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.

Page 29.

1799.

April 9. Edward Broadhead of Farnsfield, Notts & Mary Walhead of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 May 20. Richard Kirk & Dorothy Johnson of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 Sept. 10. Richard Golding of Branston & Catherine Oxby, of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 Nov. 21. George Butterwick of Coleby & Mary Proctor of Hanworth. Jn<sup>o</sup> Curtois.

Page 30.

1800.

May 15. John Wright & Ann Hall of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 May 15. W<sup>m</sup> Newton of Hykeham & Sarah Carby of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.

1801.

Jan. 20. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hindes and Lydia Robson of Coleby. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Curate.  
 Oct. 5. Thomas Odling & Deborah Quick of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

*Page 31.*

1802.

May 20. William Scott & Jane Rawdon of Coleby. J. R. Deacon, offg min<sup>r</sup>.  
 [One space erased].

July 13. John Wilkinson of Harmston & Catharine Bee of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1803.

August 8. William Lunn & Jane Johnson of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

*Page 32.*

1804.

July 16. Miles Toynbee & Mary Fisher of this parish. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

July 25. John Dixon of Kyrne & Mary Peck of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.  
 [One space erased].

1806.

January 21. Samuel Flowers & Mary Partridge of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

*Page 33.*

May 13. Robert Hatkinson of Swinderby & Sarah Rosington of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

June 24. William Teft & Hannah Horton, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

November 27. Thomas Tindal & Frances Realand of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1807.

May 26. Richard Johnson & Mary Fountain of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

*Page 34.*

1808.

May 23. John Rawdin of Navenby & Sarah Mary Metheringham, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

May 23. Thomas Scott of Hough & Jane Crosby of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

August 15. John Mann of the parish of Hameringham & Mary Fox, of Coleby. David Potts, Minister.

October 13. William Harve & Mary Pane, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Minister.

*Page 35.*

1809.

May 16. John Codling & Catherine Toynbee of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

May 16. Edward Mitchell & Elizebeth Saxelby, of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

August 21. Thomas Sharp of Fulbeck & Anne Rainthorpe of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.  
December 19. Benjamin Grosse & Jane Peck, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

*Page 36.*

1810.

December 18. Edward Thompson, of Waddington & Elizabeth Jackson of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

1811.

January 29. John Wright & Elizabeth Nickerson, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

1812.

March 5. Charles Rylatt of Boothby & Elizabeth Crosby of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.  
March 19. John Fisher & Martha Skinner, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

*Page 37.*

December 1. Edward Allbond & Ann Whelpton, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

---

*End of Volume III.*

---

---

## VOLUME IV.

1792.

Feb.                   5. bapt. William the son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Humania Brown.  
 —                   19. bapt. Samuel the son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Rawdin.  
 March               31. Robert Challans was buried.  
 April               1. bapt. Jane the d<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Elizabeth Challins.  
 April               10<sup>th</sup>. buried John the son of David & Ann Partridge.  
 June               3<sup>rd</sup>. baptized Judah the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Judah Beeston.  
 June               8<sup>th</sup>. buried Hannah Fountain wife of Richard Fountain.  
 July               2<sup>nd</sup>. baptized William & Jane the son & daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Toynbee.  
 July               29. baptized Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of Hugh & Ann Fox.  
 Oct.               7. baptized Mary the d<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Mankon.  
 —                   28. baptized Anthony son of Thomas & Mary Penson  
                       paper.

*(Writing on this page very indistinct.)*

Page 2.

Nov.               18. baptized Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jane Challange.  
 Nov.               30. baptized Elizabeth the d<sup>r</sup> of Anthoney Fountain  
                       and Elizabeth is wife.  
 December           7. Buried Rebeka the d<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary all.  
 —                   11. Buried John the son of John Fisher and Elizabeth  
                       his wife.

1793.

February y<sup>e</sup>   2. Buried Anthoney Fountain.  
 —                4. Baptized William son of John & Elizabeth  
                       Coodinton paper.  
 —                17. Baptized Ann dougher of william & dority Rosinton  
                       paper.  
 —                24. Baptized Ann the Daughter of Toynbee &  
                       Elizbeath Borjas, paper.  
 April           19. Buried Thomas blackborn.  
 —                30. Buried Elizabeth Dougher of Anthony & Elizabeth  
                       Fountain.  
 August           11. Baptized Elizabeth Dougher of William & Mary  
                       Johnson, paper.

Sept.	27.	Baptized Ann Dougher of Thomas Toynbee Burgges & his wife Mary.
—	29.	baptized John Toynbee body son of William body and Elizabeth his wife.
December	5.	Buried mary dougher of W <sup>m</sup> & Faney Storr.
—	8.	buried Robart tindall.
—	15.	baptized Richard son of William & Susanha brown.
—	28.	buried Ann dougher of thomas & Saraha Skinner.

1794.

Page 3.		1794.
January	19.	Baptized John son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
—	23.	Buried Jaine the wife of Thomas Johnson.
February	2.	Baptized John the son of John & Elizabeth Croseby, poper.
—	18.	Buried Ann Dougher of Thomas & Mary burggas.
—	25.	Buried Cathrion dougher of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
March	8.	Buried Jaine the dougher of Elizabeth Challans.
June	19.	Buried Sarah burgges.
July	20.	Baptized Seusanha dougher of Joseph & Lettisha Taler.
—	—.	Buried Ann burgges.
—	30.	Buried John son of Ann burgges.
August	1.	Buried Mary Johnson.
—	3.	Baptized Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Rodin.
—	17.	Baptized Carlote Dougher of John & Ann Marshal.
—	—.	Baptized Rebeca Dougher of Robart & Mary Storr.
—	31.	Buried George Right.
September	2.	Buried Thomas Johnson.
—	19.	Buried Daniall burgges, poper.
October	7.	Baptized Elizabeth Johnson Challans dougher of Richard & Jane Challanes.
—	7.	Buried Mary Dougher of William Codd.
—	14.	Buried Elizabeth Johnson Challens.
—	22.	Buried Richard Fountains farmer.

Page 4.

December y*	23.	Baptized Thomas son of Thomas Toynbee & mary burgges.
—	26.	Baptized Samuel the son of William & Elizabeth Body.

1795.

January	10.	Buried Richard the son of William Brown & (? ) Susanah his wife.
February	15.	Baptised John the son of John & Jane Toynbee farmer.
June	21.	Baptized Elizabeth the d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Elizabeth Fountain farmer.

July            19. Buried Jane Cod paper.  
 July            30. Buried Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Skinner.  
 —                1. Baptised Mary the dr of Thomas & Mary  
                   (?) Penson.  
 August          22. Baptized John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Toynbee & Jane  
                   his wife.  
 Sept.            1. Buried Jane Toynbee.  
 October        12. Buried George Gusling (?)  
 November        2. Buried Susana (?) Hutton.  
 —                29. Buried Ann Art.  
 December       25. Baptized Elinor the dr of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Body.

1796.

April           23. Baptized Jane the dr of John Toynbee & Jane is  
                   wife.

WM. HARRISON, Curate.

*(The above page specially badly written with greasy ink, except  
 the Curate's signature, which appears here for first time  
 in this book).*

Page 5.

May            1. baptized John the son of Thomas Rowdin & Mary  
                   is wife.  
 —                1. baptized Elizabeth the dr of Thomas Skinner is  
                   wife (*sic*).  
 —                29. baptized Sarah the daughter of William & Mary  
                   Stevenson.  
 June           7. buried Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew & Eliza-  
                   beth Croseby.  
 Sept.           11. baptized the Daughter of Robert Bee & Cathrine  
                   is wife.  
 October       8. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.  
 —                1. baptized Bririan (*sic*) the son of W<sup>m</sup> And Jane  
                   Frankling.  
 —                12. buried Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Garriet.  
 November       20. baptized Jaine the dr of benjamin & Elizabeth  
                   fountain.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 8. buried Mary Toynbee.  
 —                y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. buried Mary Oxeby.  
 —                y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. baptized Mildrhec (*sic*) Dougher of Mary &  
                   Thomas Penson.  
 —                29. buried Ann hart.

1797.

January       25. buried Jane Johnson.  
 —                y<sup>e</sup> 29. baptized Millicent the daughter of Richard & Sarah  
                   Partridge.  
 —                y<sup>e</sup> 28(*sic*). baptized W<sup>m</sup> son of thomas & Sarah Skinner.

March y<sup>e</sup> 4. buried Joseph Garritt.  
 — 5. buried Charlotte Toynbee.

W.M. HARRISON, Curate.

Page 6.

April y<sup>e</sup> 2. baptized fredrick son of Joseph & Letisha Taler.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 24. buried Richard Toynbee.  
 June 11. baptized Ann the dougher of Methew & Seusanha Sewell.  
 — 27. buried Mary Long.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 10. baptized Mary the dougher of Thomas & Mary Roding.  
 October 8. baptized Charles the son of William & Elizabeth Toynbee.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 5. baptized Jeremiah the son of Thomas & Mary Toynbee Borges.  
 — 5. baptized Robart the son of John & Jane Toynbee.  
 — 8. buried Charles the son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth body.  
 — 12. baptized W<sup>m</sup> the son of James & Margat Newman.

1798.

January y<sup>e</sup> 7. baptized William son of benjaman fountain and Elizabeth his wife.  
 — 21. baptized Ann dougher of thomas & Jaine Pasey.  
 February 11. baptized Thomas son of Thomas & Saraha Skinner.  
 — 25. baptized Mary the dougher of Jane Codd.  
 May 6. baptized W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Viner & Mary his wife.  
 — 27. baptized Elizbeth the dr of Thomas penson & Mary is wife.  
 — y<sup>e</sup> 27. buried William Storr, clerk of the parish.  
 June 17. baptized Martha doter of Mathew and Seusanha Sewell.

W.M. HARRISON, Curate.

Page 7.

1798.

August 15. Buried Joseph Hart.  
 September 27. Buried John Toynbee.  
 October 21. Buried John Oxby, a Farmer.  
 — 21. baptized killbod the sun of Richard & Sarah Partridge.  
 November 25. baptized Seusanha the Doter of Thomas & Mary Rodan.  
 December 25. baptized Robet the sun of benjam Fountain and Elizabeth is wife.  
 Dec. 27. Buried Robert the sun of benjam Fountain.

1799.

January 1. baptized William the sun of Elizabeth Tailer.  
 — 11. buried killbon the sun of Richard & Sarah Partridge.

February      27. baptized Robert the sun of Willam & Elizbeth Baker.  
 March      7. baptized Charles the sun of Willam & Elizabeth body.  
 —      22. Buried William Rossinton.  
 —      31. baptized John the son of Robert & Catherine Bee.  
 May      5. baptized Toynbee the son of Toynbee & Elizbeth Borgs.  
 —      19. baptized John the sun of Thomas & Saraha Skinner.

W.M. HARRISON, Curate.  
 THOMAS TOYNBEE, Clerk.

*Page 8.*      Baptisms, 1799—Continued.

December      8. baptized Robet the sun of James & Margat Newman.

1800.

Jan<sup>y</sup>      2. baptized Ann the doter of John & Elizbeth Bellmey.  
 March      12. bapzed John the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin, proper.  
 March      28. baptized Sarah & Jaen the doters of Ales Carbey.  
 April      20. baptized Gorge the sun of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.  
 May      4. baptized William the sun of William & Elizbeth Bodey.

Burials 1799.

May      29. Buried William Andrew.  
 June      1. Buried Mary the wif of Tho. Toynbee.  
 —      10. Buried Mary the wife of Will. (?) Tindal.  
 —      18. Buried Joseph Hodon.

1800.

March      28. Buried Sarah the wife of Thomas Skinner.  
 October      16. Buried Elliner Clark.

W<sup>m</sup> HARRISON, Curate.  
 THOMAS TOYNBEE, Clerk.

*Page 9.*      Baptisms, 1800.

June      8. baptized Elizbeth the doter of bengham & Ann Crosby.  
 August      17. baptized Elizbeth the doter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Crosby & Sarah is wife.  
 —      24. baptized Jon the sun of Jane Cood.

1801.

January 16. baptized Mary Toynbee the doter of John and Jane Toynbee Goulden.  
 February 8. baptized Mary the doter of William & Susanah Brown.  
 February 15. baptized Ann the doter of William & Jane Franklen.  
 February 22. baptized Ann the doter of Richard & Catherine Goulden.  
 — 24. baptized William the sun of Robert & Catherine Bee.  
 April 19. baptized Mary the doter of John & Ann Right.

W.M. HARRISON, Curate  
 THO. TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 10. Baptisms, 1801.

June 21. Baptized Robet the sun of William (and) Elizabeth Body.  
 July 12. baptized Elizbeth the doter of Robert & Mary Storr.  
 Augst 30. baptized Margat the doter of Mathew & Susanah Sewell.  
 November 15. baptized Mary Ann the doter of Richard & Sarah Partridge.  
 December 20. baptized helmet the sun Richard & faney Houlden.

18[0]2.

January 3. baptized Mary the doter of Thomas and Ann Tindal.  
 — —. baptized Jane the doter of Thomas & Mary Roden.  
 March 24. baptized Sarah the doter of Richard & Sarah Crosby, Farmer.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.  
 THO. TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 11.

May 30. baptized Sarah the doter of Bengham & Elizabeth Fountain.  
 July 24. baptized Waddington Toynbee sun of Thomas Toynbee Borgs (&) Ann is wife.  
 — 28. baptized Gorg the sun of William & Elizabeth Body.  
 August 26. baptized William the sun of John (&) Lettice Perry.  
 October 24. baptized Joseph the sun of Robert & Catherine Bee.

October      31.    baptized William the sun of Bengham & Ann Crosby.  
 November     7.    Baptized Elizbeth the doter of Millicent Baker.  
 December     2.    Baptized William the sun of James & Ann Britwell.  
 December     25.    Baptized Elizbeth the dotr of James & Marget Newman.

Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

18[0]3.

January      16.    Baptized William the sun of William & Jane Scott.  
 February     13.    Baptized Bengam the sun of Richard & Sarah Crosby.

*Page 12.*

March        13.    Baptized Catherine the doter of Richard & Catherine Goulden.  
 April        10.    Baptized John the sun of John & Ann Right.  
 June        12.    Baptized William the sun of William & Jane Franklin.  
 August      14.    Baptized William the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin.  
 —            21.    Baptized Mary the doter of Robet & Mary Stor.  
 December     11.    Baptized Elijah the sun of Thomas & Mary Penson.

18[0]4.

January      24.    Baptized Ann Toynbee the Doter of John and Jane Toynbee Goulden.  
 April        5.    Baptized Rich<sup>d</sup> the sun of Richard & Sarah Crosby.  
 May        20.    Baptized Joseph the Sun of Bengham & Elizabeth Fountain.

May 25, 1804, Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

*Page 13.*

Baptisms.

June        24.    Ann the doter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Brown.  
 July       15.    John the sun of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Gilbard.  
 September   9.    Robert Sqyers the son of Richard & Frances Houlden.  
 —           16.    Benjman the sun of Benjman & Ann Crosby.  
 —           16.    Elizbeth the Dauter of John & Catrine Wilkison.  
 October    14.    Ann the Dauter of James & Ann Brightwell.  
 —           14.    James the sun of Thos. and Marey Roden.  
 —           14.    Joseph the sun of Will<sup>m</sup> and Elizbeth Body.  
 November   4.    Marey the Dauter of James and Margaret Neuman.  
 —           18.    Robert Tilson the sun of John (&) Marey Dixon.

1805.

March      17.    Hannah Clayworth the Dauter of Edward & Elizabeth Wilkson.

Page 14.

## Baptisms.

March 24. Richard Parker the sun of Millient Baker.  
 — 31. Elizbeth the Dauter of John & Ann belemey.  
 April 7. Will<sup>m</sup> the sun of John & Ann Wright.  
 — 28. John the sun of Charles & Ann Sutton.  
 July 1. Cathrine d<sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Jackson.\*  
 — 22. Elizabeth „ „ George & Mary Jackson.  
 — 7. Charles son of William & Ann Patman.  
 — 14. Sarah the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Crosby.  
 — 16. W<sup>m</sup> the son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Gilbert.  
 August 4. John the son of John & Leticia Perry.  
 — 26. Maria the d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Penson.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

## 1806, Baptisms.

Jan. 22. George the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Toynbee.†  
 May 11. Sarah the son of Mathew & Susanah Sewell.  
 — 20. Hugh the son of Jane Cod.  
 August 24. Tho<sup>s</sup> of William & Jane Scot.  
 Oct. 19. Martha of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawden & Mary Rawden.  
 Dec. 16. Charles of John & Jane Toynbee Goulden.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

## 1807, Baptisms.

Feb. 1. Sarah of Richard and Doratha Kirk.  
 — 15. Ann of Richard & Sarah Crosby.  
 March 15. Elizabeth of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Gilbert.  
 April 6. Ann of John & Ann Right.  
 May 31. Ann of John & Catherine Wilkinson.  
 June 7. Sarah of James & Ann Britwell.

Page 15.

August 9. Robert of Robert & Elizabeth Slater.  
 — 26. Joseph Chalens son of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Mary Johnson.  
 Nov. 15. Henry of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Body.  
 — 29. Elizabeth of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Catherine Bee.  
 Dec. 6. Mary of John & Lettice Perry.  
 Dec. 20. Mary of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Teft.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

## 1808, Baptisms.

Feb. 7. William of William & Ann Gilbert.  
 March 6. Benjamin of Richard & Mary Crosby.  
 April 10. John of Thomas & Mary Rawden.  
 July 24. Anne of Samuel & Mary Flowers.

\* Henceforth filled up by the Curate instead of the illiterate clerk.

† Borgs (written over Toynbee by another hand).

Aug. 14. Anne of Benjamin & Anne Crosby.  
 Nov. 27. Elizabeth Challans of Richard & Mary Johnson.  
 ROWLAND HOYLE, Curate.

## A.D. 1809.

January 29. George son of William & Mary Harvey.  
 February 26. Samuel son of William & Ann Gilbert.  
 March 11. Charles son of William & Elizabeth Glassbroke.  
 — 19. Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Slater.  
 April 9. Phoebe d<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Stor.  
 — 23. George son of William & Elizabeth Body.  
 Septem. 17. William son of John & Catharine Codlin.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

## A.D. 1810.

January 14. Bartholomew son of John & Ann Wright.  
 March 25. Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Catharine Bee.  
 May 27. William Chalons son of Richard & Mary Johnson.  
 June 10. Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John & Letitia Perry.  
 July 8. Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Codd.  
 — 8. Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John & Catherine Wilkinson.  
 Aug. 5. James son of Benjamin & Jane gross.  
 Sep. 23. William son of Robert & Mary Storr.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Crosby.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

## Page 16.

## Baptisms, A.D. 1811.

January 13. Thomas son of William and Ann Gilbert.  
 March 24. Joseph son of John & Catharine Codlin.  
 July 26. Thomas son of William and Susanna Brown.  
 October 6. Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Glazebroke.  
 October 20. Caroline d<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Elizabeth Thompson.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. Charles son of John & Elizabeth Wright.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

## A.D. 1812.

Feby 8. Charles Challens son of Richard & Mary Johnson.  
 March 22. { John son } of Benjamin & Jane Gross.  
 { Letitia d<sup>r</sup> }  
 June 14. Anna, d<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Crosby.  
 July 5. Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Rowland.  
 August 16. Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Fisher.  
 August 30. Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of James & Margaret Newman.  
 October 4. Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Cupid.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

*Page 1 at other end, four pages only used.*

Burials, 1801.

May 21. Buried Jon Bee, a Farmer.  
 — 31. Buried Jon the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin.  
 July 12. Buried Samuel Garrat.  
 August 13. Buried Robin the sun of William & Elizabeth Body.  
 September 4. Buried Pilgrim Jobe.  
 November 17. Buried mary hortin.  
 — 20. Buried William Toynbee.  
 December 8. Buried Mary the doter of Richard & Sarah Partridge.  
 — 17. Buried Killan patridge, a farmer.

18[0]2.

January 9. Buried Elizbeth Robson, a weda.  
 March 2. Buried Sarah the doter of William & Jane Toynbee.  
 April 5. Buried Sarah the doter of Richard & Sarah Crosby, farmer.  
 — 9. Buried Charls the sun of William & Elizbeth Body.  
 PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

*Page 2.*

May 23. Buried Gorg the sun Edward & Mary brodhed.  
 July 3. Buried Mary Brodhad.  
 August 26. Buried Gorg the sun of William & Elizbeth Body.  
 September 26. Buried Sarah the doter of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.

18[0]3.

February 15. Buried William Flea.  
 July 4. Buried Jane Luck.

1804.

January 3. Buried William Toynbee.  
 February 8. Buried Clemond Oxby.  
 May 10. Buried John Holl.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS.

Burials, 1804.

June 10. Richard Crosby.  
 — 28. Ann Brightwell.  
 July 20. Bright Carby.  
 August 26. Samuel Crosby.  
 October 8. Leda Hines.

1805.

January	1.	Jane Teft.
February	4.	Frances Stoon.
—	5.	Ann Tindel.
May	28.	Will <sup>m</sup> Skinner.
June	2.	W <sup>m</sup> Cod.
July	5.	W <sup>m</sup> Gilbert.
Oct.	5.	Joseph Fountain.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

Page 3. Burials, 1806.

January	6.	Mary Carby.
Feb.	28.	Benjamin Crosby.
June	19.	Elizabeth Toynbee.

Visitation, June 15. PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1807.

April	6.	John Tindal.
May	10.	W <sup>m</sup> Crosby.
—	28.	Elizabeth Gilbard.
August	5.	Susannah Lansdale.
October	24.	William Carby.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

1808.

January	22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Anne Sutton.
February	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Sewell.
October	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Susannah Standall.
October	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Tindall.
—	—.	Anne Crosby.
October	22.	Anne Crosby ( <i>sic</i> ).

ROWLAND HOYLE, Curate.

A.D. 1809.

January	30.	Francis Tindle.
March	11.	Thomas Luck.
—	22.	William Bee.
July	10.	John Cod.
September	1.	Matthew Sewell.
November	21.	Jane Franklin.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

Page 4. Burials 1810.

January	14.	Ann Wright.
—	21.	Bartholomew Wright.
March	7.	John Fisher.
—	20.	Mary Wright.

April	2.	Ann Searson.
June	30.	Elizabeth Blow.
Nov.	22.	Eleanor Walker.
May (sic)	5.	Susanna Sewell.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

## A.D. 1811.

February	11.	Mary Challens.
—	14.	Mary Kirk.
August	22.	John Elkington.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	2.	Ann Elkington.
—	29.	Mary Parker.
December	2.	Ann Peck.
—	5.	Catharine Tindal.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

## A.D. 1812.

January	21.	Waddington Toynbee.
February	6.	Jane Toynbee.
July	20.	Susanna Oxby.
August	18.	Mary Perry.
December	19.	Benjamin Garratt.

*Scribbled, with many flourishes, on the fly-leaf—*

William Storr, Clark for the parish of Coulby, in the year of our  
 Lord 1793. March 1, 1793, Killband Partridge, Churchwarden.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Storr.



## COLEBY.

### INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Ashbie, 23. Ashby de la Laund, 90. Auburgh(?) (Augburgh), 99, 101. Awbour, 29.	Eagle, 41. Edmundthorp (Leic.), 74.
Barrowby, 109. Bassingham, 93, 96. Beckingham (Bockingham), 78, 115, 134. Billingshay, 101. Blankney, 101. Bloxholme, 22. Boothbie (Boothby, Boothbi), 32, 37, 56, 61, 84, 90, 99, 100, 102, 141. Boothbie <i>als.</i> de Boston, 31. Boothby-Graffoe, 135. Brandon, 26. Branston, 94, 139. Brantbroughton, 24*. Brasbrige, 74. Burton (Staffs.), 73. Burton (Yorks.), 108. Burton Pedwardine, 28.	Farnsfield (Notts.), 139. Fiskington, 136. Foston (p. Long Binnington), 78. Fulbeck, 141.
Cambringham, 72. Caunton (Notts.), 137. Cawick, 50. Coates, Gt., 58, 80. Cockington, 135. Coleby (Colby, Colbie, Coulby, Cole- bie), 20, 25, 37*, 47*, 54, 66*, 67, 72*, 80*, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 98, 101*, 103, 108, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 132, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 153.	Gunnerby, 93. Halam (Notts.), 137. Hamcringham, 140. Hanworth, 64. Harnston, 27, 79, 91, 95, 101, 105, 134*, 138, 140. Hawdingham, 31. Heckington, 81. Heighington, 109. Horncastle, 26. Hough, 140. Hougham, 28. Hough on the Hill, 37, 74. Howell, 24. Howlbych, 19.
Digby, 72, 90. Doddington, 134. Donnington, 135. Dunston, 39.	Keddington <i>als.</i> Ketton (Suff.), 58. Kesteven, 54. Kirby-cum-Osgodby, 138. Kirby Green, 139. Kyrne, 140.
	Leddenham, 40. Lincoln, 84, 129, 150; St. Paul in the Bail, 134. Linsey, 58.
	Marnham (Notts.), 91.

Navenby (Navensby), 66\*, 82, 89, 98,  
134, 135, 137\*, 140.  
Nettleham, 139.  
Newark, 113.  
New England (Boston), 87.  
Newton, 36.  
Nocton, 89, 138.  
Normanton. 108.  
Normanton-on-Trent (Notts.), 97.  
Norton, 122, 135, 136.  
Norton-Disney, 66\*.  
Nottingham, 84.

Osgarbie (p. Lenton), 34.

Pinchbeck, 87.

Poynton (p. Sempringham), 79.

Rawsbie, 26.

Ruskington (Rusclinton), 134\*, 135.

St. Paul's, Lincoln, 79.

St. Peter of ye Goates, Lincoln, 36.

St. Swithans, 33.

Scarle, 61.  
Scopwick, 90.  
Shelton (Notts.), 86.  
Skinnand, 128.  
Sleaford, New, 42.  
Spring Thorpe, 34.  
Stainton, 133.  
Swinderby, 140.

Thornah, 75.

Thorpe, 135.

Thurlby (Thurlbie, Thorlbee, Threlby), 37, 72\*, 135, 136.

Timberland, 138.

Waddington (Wadinton), 82, 85, 89,

101, 141.

Washingbrook, 66.

Welborne, 62.

Wellingore (Wellinger, Willingore),

34\*, 79, 97\*, 133, 134.

Westminster (St. Anne's), 95.

Whilobie, 29.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[irregularities.—(a) *Christian and Surname omitted* : . . . . . 1. (b) *Surnames omitted* : . . . . Alice, 57; . . . . Frances, 59; . . . . Joan, 75; . . . . rison, . . . . 1; . . . . Wm., 75. (c) *Description* : Audrew, a furinar, 130; a Traveller, 83; Joseph, a Caunlin, 121.

Abrams (Abram), Ell., 23; Hamlet, 23; My., 138; Wm., 138.

Ackinson, Agn., 12.

Ackriell, My., 135.

Adkinson, Elean., 114.

Affis, Deb., 109; My., 109; Thos., 109.

Akle, Hen., 13.

All, Ann., 125; Cath., 122, 131, 132; Jn., 122, 123, 125, 127, 128\*, 130, 131\*, 132, 142; My., 122, 123\*, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131\*, 132, 142; Reb., 130, 142; Wm., 127; *see also* Hall.

Alison, Alice, 5.

Alboud, Ann., 141; Edw., 141.

Allen, Mr., 26; Sar., 86; Thos., 47\*; Wm., 86, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 108; Winif., 47.

Allemer (?), Rich., 42.

Allman, Eliz., 137.

Andrews (Andrew, Androw, Andrew, Andrew, Andra, Handrew), Agn., 3; Alice, 78, 79, 80\*, 81, 82, 83\*, 95, 100; Ann., 4, 5, 20, 83\*, 84, 111, 113\*; Barb., 24, 27; Chrischoramay, 124; Christoph., 5\*, 6, 23, 24, 27\*; Edith, 2, 13; Eliz., 23, 27, 82, 83, 84, 85\*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 108, 109, 111, 136; Ell., 25, 91; Fanny, 110; Han., 85; Isab., 7, 24; Joan, 79; Jn., 86\*, 91, 93\*. 107, 124, 131; Jos., 112; Margt., 6, 22, 78, 100; My., 81, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110, 111, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 115, 135; Reb., 124, 130, 131; Reb.-Partridge, 130; Rich., 88, 106, 107, 108, 109\*, 111, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 115, 118; Robt., 9; Thos., 8, 19, 25, 110, 114, 115; Wm., 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83\*, 84, 85\*, 86, 88, 100, 101, 109\*, 146.

Andrewth, Eliz., 42.

Applebie, Ann., 14.

Arc, Nathan-Nathazar, 119; Sar., 119.

Archer, Ann, 67, 69, 89, 136; Jas., 67, 69\*, 89; My., 69\*.

Arnall (Arnoll, Arnell), Alex., 19; Ann, 17\*; Barbara, 14; Cath., 19; Christoph., 18\*; Eliz., 74; Francis, 12\*; Friswith, 13; Jn., 10, 15, 36; Margt., 36; Rich., 9, 10, 16\*; Wm., 21.

Arrowsmith, Beat., 5.

Askew, Eliz., 67.

Aslin, Jn., 121\*; My., 121.

Aslocke (Aselocke), Alice, 21; Ann, 48; Wm., 41.

Astocke, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19.

Atkinson (Hatkkinson), Elean., 81, 83, 85\*; My., 83; Rich., 48, 49, 81, 83, 85\*; Robt., 48, 140; Sar., 140.

Attersell, My., 86.

Bache, Alice, 8; Margt., 8.

Bacon, Ann, 138\*; Wm., 138.

Badge (Bage), Ann, 20; Bennit, 25; Cath., 13; Christo., 55; Eliz., 22, 55; Emot., 17; Isab., 6; Jane, 4; Jn., 5, 17; Jud., 17; Margt., 14; Robt., 15; Wm., 9, 13.

Baily, Ann, 80.

Baker (Bakere), Alice, 54; Ann, 21; Dor., 55\*; Eliz., 52, 139, 146, 148; Millie., 148, 149; Rich., 21; Rich.-Parker, 149; Robt., 146; Thos., 51\*; Wm., 51, 52, 54, 55\*, 139, 146.

Bankes, Faith, 60

Barber, My., 46; Wm., 35, 46.

Bark (Barke, Barks), Chas., 106; Edm., 72; Eliz., 79, 80, 81\*, 82, 84\*, 85, 86\*. 88\*, 89, 94\*, 97, 100\*, 101\*, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107\*, 111, 133; Han., 101\*; Jn., 69, 74, 88, 89; Maatte, 72; Martha, 69, 74, 80, 83, 86\*, 97, 104; My., 69, 71; Rich., 71, 85, 88, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 104, 105, 106, 107\*, 108; Sim., 70, 73; Wm., 69\*, 70, 71\*, 72\*, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81\*, 82\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 88\*, 89, 94\*, 97, 100\*, 105, 111, 113.

Barker, Alice, 74; Augustine, 50, 76; Austen, 69; Barth., 26; Cath., 107; Eliz., 85; Geo., 25, 26; Margt., 50; My., 73\*, 76; Thos., 74; Val., 25; Wife, 48; Wm., 25\*, 48\*, 50, 60, 65, 71, 73\*, 76, 84.

Barlow, Jane, 74; Jn., 74.

Barnaby, My., 110, 133; Reb., 110; Wm., 110, 133.

Barnardiston, Ann, 58; Armyne, 58; Thos., 58.

Barnet, Geo., 87; Martha, 87; My., 87.

Barsbie, My., 21; Sim., 21.

Bate, Agn., 6, 17; Alice, 23; Ann, 18; Chisto., 6, 18, 23; Elin., 18; Han., 105; Jn., 20, 90; Luke, 20\*; My., 90; Rich., 21; Wm., 105.

Bateman (Baitman), Cath., 6; Isab., 4.

Beale (Beall, Beal), Ann, 128, 129\*, 130; Jn., 128, 129, 130; My., 128; Rich., 130.

Beck, Wm., 17\*.

Bedford, Ann, 84; Eliz., 134.

Bee, —, 144; Alice, 52, 53, 63, 64, 79\*; Ann, 73, 74\*, 75, 76, 77, 78\*, 79\*, 80, 82, 98, 99, 128, 130; Cath., 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125\*, 128, 129, 130\*, 135, 139, 140, 144, 146, 147\*, 149, 150; Deb., 76; Ed., 60; Edm., 21; Eliz., 53, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73\*, 75, 76\*, 85, 89, 90, 98, 99\*, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 110\*, 111, 123\*, 149; Ell., 27, 48, 74; Fanny, 96, 110\*, 118, 124; Frances, 53, 55, 73, 74, 91, 92\*, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 100; Geo., 55, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 77, 78\*, 79\*, 80, 81, 83; Jane, 19, 47, 53, 59, 92; Joan, 54, 57, 64\*, 70, 75; Jn., 19, 43\*, 45\*, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 62, 63, 64\*, 65, 66, 70, 71\*, 73\*, 74, 76, 91\*, 92\*, 94\*, 95, 96\*, 100, 104, 113, 116\*, 118, 120, 121\*, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130\*, 135, 146, 151; Jos., 147; Marable, 65, 66; Margt., 50, 64; My., 43\*, 45, 46, 47, 49\*, 50, 51, 57, 62, 63, 71\*, 73, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 78, 90, 93, 95, 99, 127, 150; Mich., 19, 22, 25, 27, 43, 47, 68; Patiece, 71, 73\*; Rach., 64, 65; Rich., 51, 53; Robt., 43, 65, 66, 68, 74\*, 78\*, 80, 98, 99\*, 100, 101\*, 102, 104, 106, 111\*, 120, 123, 127, 128\*, 139, 144, 146, 147\*, 149, 150; Sar., 73; Sus., 85, 89; Thos., 25, 46, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 76, 78\*, 93\*, 94; Wm., 22, 52, 53, 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 64, 67, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 77\*, 83, 92, 103, 110\*, 129, 147, 152.

Beech, Alice, 20, 41; Cath., 23; Christo., 20, 24; Hum., 21; Rich., 20, 23\*, 24, 41\*; Thos., 23; Wm., 23\*.

Beeston, Jn., 142; Jud., 142\*.

Beet (Bette), Alice, 43; Cath., 45, 46; Ell., 43, 45, 48, 50; Isab., 48, 72; Jn., 25; Thos., 25, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50\*, 53; Wid., 63.

Beetham, Isab., 137; Wm., 137.

Bell, Alice, 46, 54; Cath., 135; Christoph., 4; Eliz., 12; Isab., 45; Jas., 135; My., 77\*, 84; Strapps, 77\*; Thos., 45, 46, 53.

Bellamy (Bellmey, Belemy), Ann, 146, 149; Eliz., 5, 146, 149; Jn., 146, 149; Thos., 3.

Bemrose, Jn., 115, 134; My., 115\*, 134.

Bennett (Bennet, Bennit, Bennyt), Christn., 27; Dan., 26\*; Edm., 24; Eliz., 23, 30, 69; Jane, 33; Jn., 33; Pet., 21; Thos., 23, 24, 26\*, 27, 28; Wm., 22, 34.

Benson, Bridg., 27.

Berth, Eliz., 12.

Bewt, Alice, 47; Edw., 47; Margt., 47.

Binkes, Cath., 36; Thos., 23; Wm., 36.

Bishop, My., 62; Wm., 62.

Blake, Jn., 23; Wm., 31.

Blackbroke (Blakebroke, Blakebrooke), Agn., 17\*; Christoph., 13; Eliz., 18; Isab., 10, 13; Jane, 11\*; Rich., 17, 18; Winif., 16.

Blakebronth, Rich., 10; Win., 10.

Blackburne (Blackborn, Blackborne, Blackbourn, Blackbourne, Black-

bon, Blackbrn, Blackburn, Blackurne), Alice, 84, 90; Ann, 30\*, 62, 63\*, 66\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 86, 89, 90\*; 91, 96, 100, 109; Cath., 50; Christoph., 13, 21; Edm., 46; Eliz., 11\*, 51, 52, 79, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 113, 115\*, 128\*; Ell., 25; Frances, 42, 106, 113; Francis, 31\*; Hen., 97, 128; Isaac, 98\*; Isab., 10, 13; Jas., 37\*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48\*, 50, 51, 52, 59\*, 65, 77, 79, 80, 82\*, 91, 101, 105\*, 106, 107, 108, 127; Jane, 29, 30, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50\*, 58, 59, 70, 77, 91, 99\*, 104\*; Jn., 32\*, 50, 60, 65, 88, 89, 90, 91, 106, 107\*, 108\*; Joney, 21, 29, 64; Jud., 108; Lydia, 77, 79, 80, 82, 91, 101\*, 107; Margt., 14, 24; My., 15, 30, 34\*, 37, 58, 64, 82, 106, 107, 108, 127, 134\*, 135; Patience, 64, 65, 66; Robt., 43, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 66\*, 96, 109, 134; Sar., 136; Storey, 133; Sus., 67, 68, 133; Thos., 33, 40, 50, 58\*, 59, 60, 64, 70, 80, 87, 89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102\*, 104, 105, 106\*, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 113, 115\* (?), 124, 142; Wm., 9, 14, 21, 24\*, 25, 27, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 41, 44, 64, 66, 67, 68\*, 69, 82\*, 83, 84, 86\*, 89, 90\*, 91, 105, 107\*, 108, 109, 110; Winif., 82, 96, 133.

Blackburne. Read *als.*, see Read *als.* Blackburne.

Blieth, Jn., 58.

Blow, Eliz., 153; My., 138; Wm., 138.

Body (Bodey), Chas., 145, 146, 151; Elean., 144; Eliz., 138, 143\*, 144, 145, 146\*, 147\*, 148, 149, 150, 151\*; Geo. 147, 150, 151; Hen., 149; Jn.-Toynbee, 143; Jos., 148; Robt., 147; Robin, 151; Sam., 143; Wm., 138, 143\*, 144, 145, 146\*, 147\*, 148, 149, 150, 151\*.

Boon (Bohoun, Bhoun, Boone), Gilb., 68, 71; Jn., 94\*; Jos., 78, 94\*, 96, 97, 98, 100\*, 105\*, 121; Lydia, 78, 79, 80; Martha, 79; My., 94\*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 105\*; Mris., 71; Sar., 98; Sus., 80; Wm., 78, 79, 80, 96, 97.

Boond, Jn., 60; Sergeant, 54.

Booth (Boothe), Eliz., 41; Wm., 117.

Borrowdale, Ell., 15.

Bowham (Bougham), Margt., 16; Wm., 12.

Bowker, Jn., 68.

Brankham, Francis, 135; Sar., 135.

Braunston (Braunstone), Alice, 18, 29; Ann, 22; Jas., 21; Jn., 18, 22, 26; Wm., 19, 21.

Brearley (Brearle, Brearlei, Brearlie), Jn., 53; Jonie, 52, 53, 54, 55; My., 55; Rosam., 54; Thos., 52\*, 53, 54, 55\*; Wm., 55.

Breton (Breton), Alice, 93; Frances, 76, 78, 80\*, 85, 94; Han., 97; My., 76, 85; Thos., 76, 78, 80, 85, 94, 96, 97, 111; Wm., 78.

Bridgford, Sus., 53.

Brightwell (Britwell), Ann, 148\*, 149, 151; Jas., 148\*, 149; Sar., 149; Wm., 148.

Brinkley, Sus., 76.

Bristow, Margt., 29.

Broadhead (Brodhead, Brodhad), Edw., 139, 151; Geo., 151; My., 139, 151\*.

Bromhed, Agn., 7; Jas., 7.

Brothwell (Brathell, Brothel, Brothell, Boothwell), Ann, 106; Elean., 107\*, 108; Eliz., 101, 102, 105\*, 106, 107, 108; My., 102; Rich., 101, 102, 105\*, 106, 107, 108.

Broughton, Sar., 136.

Brown (Browne), Agn., 1; Alice, 93, 97; Ann, 53, 55, 57, 82, 83, 91, 107, 148; Eliz., 61, 99\*, 101; Francis, 52; Gilb., 28; Humania, 142; Jane, 79, 83, 91; Jn., 28, 55, 99\*; Jos., 93; Mark, 53; My., 137, 147; Rich., 143\*; Robt., 1; Sus., 138, 143\*, 147, 148, 150; Thos., 57, 150; Wm., 52, 54\*, 55, 57\*, 61, 79, 82, 83, 91, 93, 138, 142\*, 143\*, 147, 148, 150.

Bruton, Han., 110; Thos., 110.

Buch, Benet, 9.

Buck, Alice, 74.

Budge, Agn., 7\*; Alice, 18, 32\*; Ann, 21; Emme, 41; Isab., 18; Jn., 31, 32\*; Robt., 19; Wm., 31.

Bunbye (Bubie), Ell., 19; Jane, 15; Thos., 14\*; Wm., 17.

Burell, Amos, 71\*; Cutty, 71\*; Jn., 71.

Burgess (Burges, Burgess, Burdges, Borges, Borgs, Bourgges, Burggas, Burgisse, Burgges, Borjas, Burgiss), Ann, 102\*, 115, 123, 125, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143\*, 147, 149 (?); Arred., 125; Dan., 107\*, 130, 136, 143; Eliz., 101, 138, 142, 146; Geo., 149 (?); Jerem., 145;

Jn., 101, 102\*, 105, 106, 107\*, 126, 136, 143; My., 21, 102\*, 105\*, 106, 107, 114\*, 115, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 125, 138, 143\*; My.-Toynbee, 145; Pet., 21; Sar., 136, 143; Sus., 121, 138; Thos., 114\*, 119\*, 143\*, 145; Thos.-Toynbee, 120, 138, 143\*, 147, 149(?); Toynbee, 118, 138, 142, 146\*; Waddington-Toynbee, 147; Wm., 106, 123\*, 125, 130.

Burne, Jud., 137; Ro., 134, 135, 137.

Burrows (Burrough, Burroughs), Ann., 107; Jane, 107; Sus., 67, 100.

Bushie, Jane, 15; Sam., 15.

Bute, My., 109.

Butterwick, Geo., 139; My., 139.

Buxton (Buckston, Buckstone), . . . rd., 9; Agn., 9, 13; Audrey, 9\*; Cath., 14, 35; Christo., 11\*; Edm., 11, 14, 25; Eliz., 17\*, 46; Jn., 8, 10\*, 26, 37; Laur., 8; Margt., 35; My., 14, 26, 37; Rich., 19; Robt., 5, 10; Wm., 14, 16, 35\*. 37\*.

Caps (Cappe), Eliz., 57; Han., 89; Jn., 91\*; Mr., 81; Sar., 78, 86; Wm., 78, 89.

Carby (Carbee, Carbey), Alice, 124, 146; Aminadab, 119; Ann., 114, 127; Bridg., 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120\*, 122\*, 126, 127, 134; Bright, 151; Bryan, 118; Eliz., 114\*; Geo., 116; Jas., 126; Jane, 123, 146; Jn., 114, 117, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127\*, 131, 134; Lidia, 121; Lily, 120; My., 117\*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 134, 152; Matth., 122; Rich., 118; Sar., 131, 139, 146; Sus., 126; Wm., 114, 115\*, 116, 118, 119, 120\*, 122\*, 126, 127, 134, 152.

Cark (Cerk), Alice, 121; Jerv., 121, 123\*, 125; My., 121, 123, 125; Sam., 125; Wm., 125.

Carnell, Isab., 43.

Carre (Car), Jn., 84; Robt., 9.

Carrill (?), Rose. 59.

Cartwright, Sus., 17; Wm., 17.

Carvell (Carvill). Edw., 19; Eliz., 35; Jn., 35; Margt., 36.

Carver, Margt., 20; Margy., 20; Rich., 20.

Casby, Jane, 139.

Cave, Mr., 84; Sar., 122; Wm., 122\*.

Challons (Chalendge, Challance, Challens, Chalons, Challange, Chalanes, Chalings, Challins, Challans, Chalens, Challende), Alice, 38, 40; Ann, 88\*, 95\*; Beat., 40; Cath., 90; Christoph., 89\*; Deb., 87\*; Dosea (?), 130; Eliz., 37\*, 85, 114, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 137\*, 138, 139, 142, 143; Eliz.-Johnson, 143\*; Ell., 84, 98; Geo., 128, 129, 130\*; Jane, 33, 42, 91, 106, 129, 130\*, 131\*, 137, 142\*, 143\*, 143\*; Jn., 111, 131; My., 82, 83\*, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87, 88\*, 89\*, 91\*, 93\*, 95, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 129, 153; Reb., 129, 130; Rich., 33, 35, 37, 38, 40\*, 42, 45, 62, 89, 91, 93\*, 110, 129, 130\*, 131\*, 137, 142, 143; Robt., 35\*, 82, 83\*, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87, 88\*, 89\*, 91\*, 93\*, 95, 104, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 124, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 137, 142\*; Sar., 131\*; Sus., 83, 98, 104, 129; Thos., 130\*; Wid., 45; Wm., 112, 128, 129, 137.

Chambers, Alice, 20; My., 75.

Chapman, Thos., 115.

Charleton, Ann, 28; Wm., 28.

Chevin (Chevyn, Cheaven, Cheving, Chevyn, Chevins, Shevyne), Absolom, 14, 22, 26; Adeline, 10; Agn., 2, 6, 15; Alice, 29, 40, 42, 43, 45\*, 47, 49, 54; Ann, 21, 31, 49, 53; Bennit, 22, 26; Brace, 17; Cath., 15; Chas., 3; Christoph., 5, 20, 21, 23, 24, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44\*, 45; Edm., 21, 45, 46\*, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57; Edw., 7, 62, 63, 64, 71\*; Elean., 45\*; Eliz., 2\*, 10, 14, 18, 21, 22, 28, 44, 49, 62; Grace, 53; Hen., 8, 22, 34\*; Isab., 13, 46; Jas., 4, 23; Jane, 11, 21, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40; Jn., 2, 13, 18, 22, 26, 34, 35, 36, 39\*, 40\*, 43, 51, 65, 67, 68\*, 70\*, 71, 91; Jud., 17; Lawr., 46, 70\*; Lidia, 54, 57\*, 62; Margt., 20\*, 29, 51, 53; My., 47\*; Mathie, 36; Mich., 19; Millie., 45, 46\*, 47, 49, 50\*, 51, 52, 67; Rich., 22; Robt., 2, 11, 19, 31; Sar., 65\*, 67, 70\*, 79, 93; Sus., 37, 42\*, 43, 44\*; Thos., 15, 20, 38, 39, 40, 42\*, 43, 45\*, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55; Wm., 3, 11, 13, 15\*, 16, 24, 29\*, 30\*.

31, 32\*, 34, 35, 40, 43, 53, 54, 60, 63.  
 Childe (Child), Elean., 31; Isab., 10; Jn., 10, 31.  
 Chott, Jn., 129; My., 129; Rich., 129.  
 Clackborn (? Blackborn), Thos., 124.  
 Clarke (Clark), Agn., 10; Alice, 7\*, 13, 97\*, 98, 100\*, 103, 113; Ann, 89; Bartell, 8; Clarke, 121; Dennis, 96; Dor., 89, 90\*, 91, 92, 96, 97, 112, 114\*; Eliz., 97, 116\*, 117, 121, 134; Ell., 22, 146; Francis, 89; Han., 89, 112; Jane, 18; Jn., 78, 81, 89, 90, 91\*, 92, 111, 116, 117, 133; Jos., 112, 114; My., 78, 81, 89, 111, 134; May, 103; Milia, 116; Nich., 10; Reb., 92; Rich., 7, 8; Sus., 111, 133; Thos., 116\*, 117, 134; Wm., 22, 97\*, 98\*, 100, 103, 113, 124.  
 Cleiffe, Alice, 5; Wm., 5.  
 Clemens, Robt., 69.  
 Clisdale, Ell., 45.  
 Clissit, Ann, 131; Sam., 131.  
 Cobreson, Robt., 1.  
 Cock, Ann, 136; Eliz., 87\*; Rich., 87; Sar., 135.  
 Codd (Cod), Ann, 150; Christoph., 108, 109\*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 125; Hugh, 149; Jas., 110, 126; Jane, 108, 109\*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120, 144, 145, 149, 150; Joan, 108, 112, 114; Jn., 113, 152; Martha, 129; My., 123\*, 125, 126\*, 127\*, 129, 136, 143, 145; Thos., 109; Wm., 108, 123, 125, 126\*, 127\*, 129, 136, 143, 152.  
 Coddington (..., Codington, Codinton, Coodinton), Adrian, 13; Agn., 5\*, 6, 7; Alice, 3, 29, 34; Amy, 28\*, 40, 43, 45\*, 46, 47; Ann, 16, 26\*, 33, 47, 49, 118; Barbara, 14, 18; Benet, 8; Bridg., 20; Cath., 4, 13, 40; Christoph., 10; Dan., 20; Dor., 38; Edith, 9\*; Edm., 16; Eliz., 1, 43, 78, 138, 142; Eliz.-Fiddling, 47; Ell., 6, 10\*, 13, 35; Francis, 17; Hen., 2\*; Isab., 6, 10, 22, 23, 46, 47; Jane, 19, 40; Jn., 6, 9, 15, 30\*, 31, 119, 138, 142; Laur., 8; Margt., 11; My., 38, 75; Millic., 40; Rich., 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 33\*, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45\*, 46, 47, 48; Robt., 4, 12; Rosheman, 118, 119; Thos., 6, 23\*; Wm., 2, 6, 7, 26\*, 36\*, 37, 38, 40, 45\*, 47, 78, 118, 119, 142.  
 Codlin (Codling), Cath., 140, 150\*; Jn., 140, 150\*; Jos., 150; Wm., 150.  
 Cokerum, Ell., 20.  
 Colbie, El., 6; Isab., 6; Wm., 6.  
 Colson (Coulson, Colesson), Edw., 52\*, 54; Eliz., 118; Margt., 52\*, 54; Rich., 10; Thos., 52\*, 54, 118\*, 121.  
 Coltman *als.* Colton, Eliz., 38; Jn., 38.  
 Colton, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42.  
 Colton *als.* Colman, Eliz., 39.  
 Colton, Coltman *als.*, *see* Coltman *als.* Colton.  
 Cood, Jas., 122; Jane, 118, 146; Jn., 118\*, 146; Martha, 131; My., 122, 130\*, 131\*; Sar., 130\*; Wm., 122, 128, 130\*, 131\*.  
 Cook (Cooke), Alice, 19, 38; Ann, 26, 40; Cath., 18\*, 49; Christoph., 21; Chas., 35; Edw., 34, 35; Eliz., 14, 28, 40, 43, 69, 75, 107; Haman, 94; Jane, 34; Jn., 28, 50; Jud., 17; My., 71, 73, 106; Robt., 14, 39; Sus., 94; Wm., 69\*, 71, 73, 75, 91.  
 Cooper, My., 30; Robt., 9.  
 Coppie, Barb., 52; Berivire (?), 51; Jn., 49; My., 48, 49, 51, 52\*; Thos., 48, 49, 51, 52; Wm., 48.  
 Corell (?), Isab., 6.  
 Costy, Eliz., 87\*; Thos., 87.  
 Cowling, Dav., 139; Han., 139.  
 Cowper, Martha, 35; Thos., 35.  
 Coxson, Jn., 2.  
 Coy, Ann, 76\*, 78, 80, 84; Francis, 76\*, 78, 80, 84, 88; Martha, 76; My., 78; Sar., 80, 122.  
 Craven, Ann, 59; Edith, 11; Eliz., 40; Isab., 10\*; Jn., 40; Margt., 11; Thos., 40, 59.  
 Credland, Eliz., 119; Jas., 119; Jane, 119.  
 Cronely, Wm., 77.  
 Crosby (Croseby), Alice, 113\*, 114\*; Ann, 146, 148\*, 149, 150\*, 152\*; Anna, 150; Benj., 122, 146, 148\*, 149, 150, 152; Eliz., 122, 124\*, 126\*, 132, 136, 141, 143, 144\*, 146\*; Francis, 126\*; Jane, 126, 130; Jn., 132, 143\*; Jos., 114; My., 114\*, 149; Math., 122, 124, 126\*, 144; Reb., 150; Rich., 132, 146, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 150\*, 151\*; Sam., 113\*, 114\*, 151; Sar., 146, 147\*, 148\*, 149\*, 150\*, 151\*; Thos., 136; Wm., 148, 152.

Crouch, Gilb., 28; Jn., 27; Nich., 27, 28.  
 Cupid, Jos., 150; My., 150; Thos., 150.  
 Curtisse (Curtys, Curttes), Alice, 5; Nich., 6; Wid., 71.  
 Curtois, Jn., 134, 135\*, 136, 138\*, 139\*, 140\*; Peregrine, 139, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 151\*, 152\*.  
 Cutbert, Anth., 23; Wm., 23.

Dackham, Ann, 15; Benet, 9; Cath., 9; Eliz., 6, 7; Jane, 15.  
 Dagges, Dor., 16.  
 Daubney (Dawbney), Edw., 52, 53, 54; Grace, 54; Jane, 74; Martha, 74; My., 58, 79; Rach., 99; Robt., 68\*, 71\*, 99\*; Thos., 79; Wid., 70; Wm., 52, 53, 54.  
 Dawson, Alice, 113; Eliz., 101; My., 26, 101.  
 Day (Days), Andr., 16; Eliz., 78; Jane, 31; Jeney, 18; Math., 24.  
 Deacon, J. R., 140.  
 Dewring (Dewering), Ann, 124; Jane-Ann, 124; Jn., 124\*.  
 Dickenson, My., 30.  
 Dixon (Dickson), Alice, 23; Jn., 125, 140, 148; My., 125, 139, 140, 148; Robt., 70; Robt.-Tilson, 148.  
 Doughty, Wm., 92.  
 Dove, Eliz., 114; Jn., 114, 116, 118; My., 114, 116, 135; Sar., 116.  
 Dowking, Alice, 13.  
 Downes, Cath., 59; Edm., 60; Martha, 59; Sam., 59, 60, 66.  
 Dowsame, Isab., 10; Rich., 11.  
 Dowse, Ann, 47, 49; Jn., 47.  
 Dowsing, Versie als., *see* Versie als. Dowsing.  
 Driffell, Jn., 114.  
 Dring, Margy., 6.  
 Drissin (Drissine), Cath., 3; Eliz., 1.

Easam, Cath., 49; Jas., 49.  
 Eaton, Thos., 108.  
 Ebriames (Ebryms), Eliz., 131, 132; My., 131, 132; Wm., 131, 132.  
 Eden, Jn., 76, 77; My., 77, 102; Wife, 76.  
 Eder, Alice, 72.  
 Eding (Edin, Eeding), Alice, 56; Ann, 53; Eliz., 53, 54; Jane, 58; Jn., 60; My., 55, 67; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 67.

Edwards, My., 24.  
 Elkington, Ann, 153; Jn., 153.  
 Ellis, Eliz., 78; Thos., 78.  
 Ellison, My., 101; Rich., 101.  
 Elson, Eliz., 13; Geo., 12\*; Thos., 2.  
 Epperson, Ann, 82.  
 Estland, Eliz., 66; My., 66; Robt., 66.  
 Everingham, Ann, 37; Bridg., 38, 40, 42; Eliz., 42; Jn., 40; Rich., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Thos., 39.  
 Everitt, My., 73.  
 Ewdall, Ann, 47.  
 Ezum, Alice, 4; Nich., 4.

Far, Ness, 137.  
 Farmery, Eliz., 94; My., 80.  
 Farum, Francis, 81; Goodman, 80; My., 80, 81.  
 Fearne (Feeen, Fern), Eliz., 71, 90, 99; My., 90; Rich., 72; Sus., 72, 89; Thos., 71, 72\*, 89, 90\*, 99.  
 Fecher, Joan, 1; Jn., 1.  
 Fiddling (Fiddinne, Fiddin, Fydding), Ann, 41, 44; Chas., 41; Jane, 34; Jn., 46; Margt., 20; Sus., 94; Wm., 41, 44\*, 46, 48.  
 Fidler, Martha, 79.  
 Fielding (Feilden, Feilding), Abrah., 98, 99\*, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112\*, 113\*, 133; Elean., 98, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110; Eliz., 106, 112, 113, 133; Jane, 102; Martha, 109; My., 101; Robt., 108; Sus., 98, 99; Thos., 112.  
 Fisher (Ficher), —, 1; Agn., 3; Ann, 64, 65, 66, 68\*, 131; Benj., 64, 65, 66, 68\*, 73; Cath., 20, 130, 143; Eliz., 5, 19, 68, 125\*, 127\*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 142, 143\*, 144; Ell., 2, 5\*, 45; Jane, 150; Jn., 45, 65, 66, 125\*, 127\*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 141, 142\*, 143\*, 144, 150, 152; My., 5, 129, 140; Pet., 4; Robt., 3, 7; Sar., 125, 138; Wm., 7, 20, 128, 144.  
 Flea (Flea, Feea, Flae), Eliz., 126; Francis, 129; Jn., 124; My., 124, 125, 126, 129\*, 130, 136; Pilgr., 124, 125, 126, 129\*, 130, 136; Thos., 130; Wm., 125, 151.  
 Flear, Ann, 26; Cath., 3.  
 Flintham, Elean., 136; Eliz., 90\*, 106, 126; My., 107; Thos., 107; Wm., 90, 107, 109.

Flowers (Flows, Flowes, Floures), Ann, 99, 149; Benj., 95; Eliz., 100; Geo., 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 115; Hen., 97; Jas., 94; My., 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105\*, 106, 140, 149; Reb., 102; Sam., 140, 149; Thos., 106; Wid., 125.

Forman (Foreman), Eliz., 63; My., 63; Watson, 63.

Forest, Edm., 21, 22; Eliz., 16; Jn., 21, 22.

Foster, Dor., 49; Frances, 109; Hen., 109; Jas., 28; Millie., 28; Wm., 109.

Fountain (Fountaine, Fountains), Ann, 128; Anth., 80, 107, 128\*, 129\*, 130, 131\*, 137, 142\*; Benj., 113, 115\*, 130, 131, 143, 144, 145\*, 146, 147, 148, 151; Eliz., 75, 76, 78, 79\*, 80, 82, 84, 87, 106\*, 114, 118, 128\*, 129\*, 130, 131\*, 136, 137, 142\*, 143\*, 144, 145\*, 146, 147, 148, 151; Geo., 146; Han., 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 115\*, 116\*, 118, 131, 142; Jane, 106\*, 112, 144; Jn., 82, 84, 112, 128; Jos., 148, 152; My., 75, 112, 129, 140; Rich., 87, 110, 111\*, 112, 113\*, 115\*, 116\*, 118, 129, 142, 143; Robt., 111, 145\*; Sar., 147, 151; Thos., 75, 76\*, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 112\*, 116\*, 127, 133; Wm., 78, 145.

Fox, Ann, 138, 142; Eliz., 142; Hugh, 138, 142; My., 140.

Franklin (Frankling, Franklen), Ann, 147; Brian, 144; Jane, 139, 144, 147, 148, 152; Wm., 139, 144, 147, 148\*.

Frederic, Jn., 128.

Furnisse (Furnish), Genet., 22; Margt., 9; Margy., 5; Wm., 5.

Gadd, Ann, 136; Wm., 136.

Galson, Cath., 14; Hugh, 14.

Gambles, Sar., 139.

Gardiner, Jas., 134\*.

Garland, —, 75; Ann, 75; Eliz., 73, 76, 77, 79\*, 94; Jn., 73, 76, 77\*; My., 79; Patience, 76; Thos., 77, 79.

Garratt (Garrit, Garriet, Garritt, Garrat), Benj., 153; Eliz., 115, 144; Jos., 115, 144, 145; Sam., 115, 151.

Garthwait, Ell., 48; Thos., 48.

Garves, Ann, 73.

Gascoign, Eliz., 96; Robt., 96.

Gaunt (Gaunte), Eliz., 69, 70; Hen., 64\*, 67, 69, 70; Jn., 67; Margt., 64, 69; My., 64.

Geeford, Dor., 16; Rich., 16.

Gelson (Gelston, Gilson), Alice, 19\*; Cath., 10; Edm., 17; Eliz., 14\*, 19; Geo., 18, 21, 22; Herb., 16; My., 15, 59; Thos., 1; Wm., 13, 59.

Gibson, Eliz., 114, 134; Jos., 114; My., 12; Sar., 133.

Gilbert (Gilbard), Ann, 148, 149\*, 150\*; Eliz., 149, 152; Jn., 148; Sam., 150; Thos., 150; Wm., 148, 149\*, 150\*, 152.

Gillian, Ann, 134; Cath., 8; Jn., 134.

Gladwyn, Ell., 42; Thos., 4.

Glassbroke (Glazebroke), Chas., 150; Eliz., 150\*; Wm., 150\*.

Glazier, My., 95.

Godfrey, My., 136.

Godsey, Ann, 86.

Godwyn (?), My., 13.

Good, Cath., 4; Eliz., 14, 100; My., 100; Wm., 100.

Goodard, Robt., 113.

Goodburne, My., 42; Thos., 42.

Goodwin (Goodwyn), Agn., 6; Jas., 2; Jn., 54\*; My., 4; Thos., 5.

Goodwin, Marcer, *als.*, *see* Marcer *als.* Goodwin.

Goulden (Goulding, Golding, Gouldan), Ann, 147; Ann-Toynbee, 148; Cath., 139, 147, 148\*; Chas., 149; Eliz., 116, 118\*; Jane, 116, 117, 118\*, 119, 135, 138; Jane-Toynbee, 147, 148, 149; Jn.-Toynbee, 119, 138, 147, 148, 149; My.-Toynbee, 147; Rich., 139, 147, 148; Sus., 117; Sus.-Toynbee, 137.

Granger, Alice, 7.

Graves, Ann, 110\*; Barth., 108; Eliz., 102, 121; Fanny, 110, 111; Jn., 107; My., 101, 102\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*, 118, 133, 134; Robt., 108; Thos., 101, 102\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*, 118, 133; Wm., 102.

Green (Greene), Agn., 15; Alice, 19; Ann, 21; Cath., 13, 17, 20; Christn., 1; Christoph., 14, 17; Eliz., 79, 136; Ell., 4, 14, 18, 42; Hen., 2, 19; Hugh, 2;

Jane, 12, 14; Jn., 3, 14\*, 38;  
 Jonny, 45; Margt., 4, 36, 40, 41;  
 My., 36; Rich., 8; Thos., 16, 36\*,  
 37, 38, 40\*, 41\*, 43; Wm., 6, 18,  
 19, 136.

Gregge, My., 21.

Gregorie, Ell., 27.

(G)restlay, Edw., 8.

Greswell (Graswell), —, 1; Margt.,  
 2; *see also* Gyswell.

Griffin, Margt., 30.

Grime, My., 133.

Gross (Grosse), Benj., 141, 150\*;  
 Jas., 150; Jane, 141, 150\*; Jn.,  
 150; Letitia, 150.

Grymball, Frances, 5.

Gulson, Cath., 35; Eliz., 16\*; Laur.,  
 29; Thos., 15\*.

Gusling (?), Geo., 144.

Gutterson, Alice, 23.

Gyswell, Agn. 4, 5, 15; Edm., 5;  
 Frances, 4; Jn., 4\*, 12; Robt., 8;  
 Wm., 6; *see also* Greswell.

Hackworth, Ann, 17\*; Eliz., 16;  
 Jane, 18.

Halam, Ann, 17\*; Edm., 15; Eliz.,  
 12; Emot., 17\*; Francis, 12; Jane,  
 13; Wm., 14.

Hales, Joan, 60.

Hall (Hal), Alice, 37; Ann, 139;  
 Cec., 26\*, 30\*, 32, 37; Eliz., 124;  
 Faith, 34, 37\*; Goodman, 77;  
 Jane, 60; Jn., 32, 124, 135; My.,  
 26\*, 42, 66, 124, 135, 139; Thos.,  
 32, 34, 37\*, 55; Tim., 48, 67, 96;  
 Wid., 81; Wm., 66, 67; *see also*  
 All.

Hammond (Hamond, Hamon), Alice,  
 59, 62, 66; Amy, 18; Ann, 15, 16,  
 59, 72, 85; Edm., 62; Edw., 79,  
 84\*, 85, 91, 107; Elean., 79, 84;  
 Eliz., 10, 43; Francis, 10, 35;  
 Jn., 56, 59\*, 62, 66, 72, 73;  
 Margt., 56; My., 84, 85, 91, 137;  
 Thos., 11; Wm., 21.

Hampton, Alice, 2.

Handley (Hanlay, Handlay, Hanley,  
 Hanly), Alice 19; Ann, 34, 58\*;  
 Cath., 13, 36, 57; Christoph., 13,  
 15, 25, 26, 40, 58, 82\*; Edm., 7;  
 Eliz., 2, 10, 19, 20, 38, 40, 44, 47\*,  
 55\*, 60; Ell., 56; Frances, 108;  
 Hen., 10; Jane, 108; Janet, 6;  
 Jn., 4\*. 8, 31, 55, 56, 76, 103\*,  
 108; My., 25, 44, 58, 72; Mrs.,  
 103; Pet. (?), 3; Rich., 9\*; Sar.,  
 32, 82; Thos., 9, 12, 13, 31, 32,  
 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, 47, 58\*, 60, 63;  
 Wm., 5, 16\*. 56.

Harbert, Cath., 37; Ell., 50; Grace,  
 27; Isab., 13; Jane, 11; Margt.,  
 20; Margy., 12; My., 46, 50;  
 Thos., 11, 12, 29\*, 43; Wm., 29,  
 37, 45\*, 46, 50.

Hare, Sar., 135.

Harmston, Jn., 108; My., 108.

Harper, Alice, 19; Christoph., 12,  
 14; Edm., 10, 13; Eliz., 20;  
 Thos., 14; Wm., 20.

Harrison (Harison, Haryson, Haris-  
 son, Harriston), —, 50; Adam, 68,  
 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 81, 92; Agn.,  
 12; Ann, 71, 80, 82; Anth., 5\*;  
 Cath., 41; Cic., 5; Eliz., 92\*, 93,  
 94\*, 95\*, 99; Fardimando, 61;  
 Jas., 50, 68, 80, 95\*; Jane, 68,  
 72, 75, 93, 94, 102; Joan, 69; My.,  
 86; Rich., 74, 86, 100; Wm., 75,  
 92\*, 93, 94\*, 95\*, 99, 100, 139\*,  
 144, 145\*, 146\*, 147.

Harson, Wm., 77.

Hart (Art), Ann, 113, 144\*; Jos.,  
 113, 145; My., 113; Troth, 114.

Harvey (Harve, Harvy), Ann, 123,  
 124, 125, 127\*. 130, 131; Elean.,  
 130; Geo., 150; Jane, 125;  
 Jerem., 124; Jn., 79; Martha,  
 79\*; My., 123, 138, 140, 150;  
 Phil., 123, 124, 125, 127\*, 130,  
 131; Sam., 79\*, 127\*; Wm., 140,  
 150.

Hassard (Hasard), Jane, 48; Jn.,  
 48; My., 29.

Hasseldine (Hassledine, Hesledine,  
 Hessaldine, Haseldine, Heseldine,  
 Hezeldine), Alice, 73; Ann, 68;  
 Chas., 80\*; Eliz., 66, 67, 68\*, 70,  
 73, 80\*; Frances, 71, 106; Rach.,  
 74, 92; Thos., 66, 67, 68\*, 70\*, 71,  
 73, 74, 90, 92; Wid., 95; Wm.,  
 67\*.

Hatfield (Hatfeild), Agn., 11, 19;  
 Alice, 16, 19, 48, 50, 54, 59, 65,  
 71; Ann, 34; Chas., 9, 21; Christoph.,  
 15, 16, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 34, 36,  
 38, 41, 48, 50, 51, 54\*, 63, 67\*, 68,  
 70, 71, 72\*, 85; Eliz., 67, 68, 71,  
 72; Ell., 22, 29, 44, 70, 72; Han.,  
 88; Hen., 3; Isab., 10, 29; Jane,  
 11, 19, 25, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 54, 67,  
 69, 70; Jn., 20\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50, 51,  
 61, 66, 67, 68, 69\*. 70\*, 71, 85\*,  
 86, 88\*, 89, 92, 93, 97; Lawr., 12,  
 38; Lydia, 85\*, 86, 88\*, 89, 92\*,  
 93, 107; My., 24, 36, 44, 50\*, 65,

69, 70, 82, 90; Margt., 4, 6, 68, 93; Prud., 35; Sar., 86, 88; Sus., 68, 69\*, 85; Thos., 22\*, 48, 61; Wm., 2, 14\*, 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 29\*, 31, 32, 89, 93.

Hatfield, Sterrupp *als.*, *see* Sterrupp *als.* Hatfield.

Hawine, Jane, 51.

Hawkes, Ann, 134.

Hawtery, Wm., 75.

Heads, Cic., 23.

Heads, Stamper *als.*, Ann, 29.

Heath, Thos., 90.

Heck, Deb., 69; Wm., 69.

Hendmarsh (Hindmarsh, Hindmarche), Christoph., 12; Eliz., 15; Gert., 11; Thos., 13.

Henton, Eliz. (?), 18.

Herr, Reb., 123; Sar., 123.

Hewit, Amy, 27, 42; Edm., 20, 21; Ell., 49, 63; Emot., 21, 25; Faith, 25, 49; Hel., 20, 42, 43; Hen., 24; Jn., 20, 22, 24, 25\*, 27, 42, 43, 51; Margt., 38; Thos., 22, 38\*; Wm., 38\*.

Hewson, Jn., 129; Sar., 129; Thos., 129.

Hill, Jn., 34; Margt., 34.

Hilton (Hilton, Hiltton), Chas., 80\*, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 100; Eliz., 80, 81, 83, 84, 86\*, 88, 89\*, 91, 100, 117; Han., 84; Jn., 81; Wm., 91, 111; Winif., 83.

Hindes (Hinde, Hind, Hines), Alice, 59; Ann, 58; Dor., 57; Jn., 60; Lydia, 139, 151; My., 18; Robt., 139; Rog., 57, 58, 59, 60\*; Thos., 59; Wm., 60.

Hobbin (Hobbyn, Hobben, Hobby, Hobbine, Hobin, Hobing), Cath., 10, 22, 37; Christoph., 6, 23, 24\*, 29\*; Edith, 9, 32; Edm., 7; Edw., 47; Eliz., 23, 27; Ell., 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; Isab., 11\*, 12; Jane, 46, 51; Jn., 31; Margt., 6, 29; My., 12, 24, 26, 48; Rich., 30\*; Robt., 6, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; Thos., 28, 49, 51; Wm., 25, 62.

Hockland, Cath., 139.

Hodon, Jos., 146.

Hodgson (Hogson), Jane, 58; My., 5.

Hodson, Ann, 99, 101\*, 111, 112, 119; Jn., 99, 101, 111\*, 112, 116; My., 111; Thos., 99; Wm., 111, 112.

Holliday (Haliday, Holyday, Holiday), Ann, 63; Eliz., 60, 67\*; Hen., 64; Jane, 65; Jn., 65; My., 67; Thos., 60, 61\*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Wid., 67.

Holl, Jn., 151.

Holmes, Jn., 66; Lettice, 134; Margt., 66\*; Robt., 134.

Hooton (Howton, Hoton, Hootton, Hootn), Agn., 13, 15; Ann, 138; Chas., 4; Christoph., 3; Cic., 1; Edith, 1; Hen., 8, 120\*; Jn., 1; Jos., 119\*, 120, 122, 126\*, 128, 130, 139; My., 128, 130, 139; Sar., 126; Sus., 119\*, 120, 122\*, 128, 130; Thos., 2.

Horseman, Adrian, 37; Silvanus, 37.

Hortin, My., 151.

Horton, Agn., 2; Han., 140.

Houlden, Fanny, 147; Frances, 148; Hehnet, 147; Jn., 103\*, 105; Rich., 147, 148; Robt.-Sayers, 148.

Houldsworth, My., 49, 50\*; Thos., 49, 50.

Howton, Agn., 11, 12.

Hoyes (Hoyesse), Eliz., 80; My., 39; Wm., 39.

Hoyle, Rowl., 140\*, 141, 150, 152.

Hudde. Isab., 18; Thos., 18.

Huddlestone, Ann, 49; Thos., 49.

Hudson, Alice, 4, 16, 19; Cath., 9, 20; Elean., 4; Eliz., 2; Ell., 7, 35; Emot., 18, 19; Francis, 13, 17; Hen., 6, 11; Jas., 21; Jn., 35, 39; Laur., 20; Margt., 1, 14; Wm., 1.

Huggin, Jn., 22.

Hunt, Alice, 11; Ann, 76; Elean., 94.

Hurton, My., 106.

Hus, Janet, 8.

Hutchinson (Hitchinson), Ann, 55; Cath., 20; Eliz., 138; Jas., 33; Rich., 138; Thos., 55.

Huton, Isab., 6; Sus., 144.

Idle, Joan, 66; My., 101; Thos., 66.

Ipworth, My., 138.

Isaac (Isacks, Isacke, Isaack, Isac), Ann, 47, 48, 50\*, 66; Eliz., 41, 47, 48; Han., 105; Isab., 35\*; Jn., 35\*, 37, 41, 47\*, 48, 50, 55, 66; Margt., 37; Thos., 41, 55.

Jack, Jn., 70.

Jackson (Jaeson, Jaxon), Alex., 27; Alice, 31, 47; Ann, 39; Cath., 12, 149; Eliz., 3, 22, 125, 129\*, 136, 141, 149; Ell., 21, 79; Geo., 125, 149\*; Hugh, 10; Lancelot, 125, 129, 136; Margt., 6; Martha,

74; My., 10, 149\*; Robt., 10; Thos., 29, 74; Wm., 22, 24\*, 27, 29, 39, 47.

Jaaby (?), Eliz., 66; Jn., 66; My., 66.

James, Alice, 34; Thos., 34.

Jarvys, Ann, 34; Thos., 34.

Jeffery (Jeffera), Jane, 63, 64, 65; Jn., 63, 64, 65; Maur., 87.

Jenisson, Margt., 71; Thos., 71.

Jenkinson, Elean., 81\*; Thos., 81.

Jessop (Jesoppe, Jesop), Agn., 7\*; Alice, 6; Ann, 3, 43; Anthony, 43; Christoph., 9; Edm., 6\*; Eliz., 8; Isab., 5, 8; Jane, 9, 46; Jn., 8\*, 9; Martha, 46; My., 42, 43\*, 44\*; Rich., 10, 11; Robt., 42, 43\*, 44, 45, 46, 51\*; Wm., 5.

Jewel, Jn., 130; Matth., 130; Sus., 130.

Jobe, Pilgrim, 151.

Johnson (Jonson, Jonsson), Agn., 2\*; Ann, 65, 68; Benj., 91, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110\*, 111, 114, 118, 119, 120, 127; Chas.-Chalons, 150; Deb., 96; Dor., 139; Elean., 111, 124, 137; Eliz., 30, 62, 85\*, 86, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94\*, 96\*, 97, 98, 104, 108\*, 109, 113, 115, 118, 120\*, 134\*, 135, 136, 142; Eliz.-Chalons, 150; Faith, 40, 43, 57; Geo., 68; Isab., 9, 30, 40, 57; Jas., 11, 86, 96, 97\*; Jane, 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 111\*, 112, 114, 123, 124, 126, 128, 137, 140, 143, 144; Joan, 60, 63, 65, 67\*, 69; Jn., 10, 11, 73, 75, 89, 96; Jos., 92, 93; Jos.-Chalons, 149; Margt., 64; Martha, 39\*, 107, 119; My., 27, 28\*, 60, 102\*, 104, 106, 107, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 119\*, 120, 122, 123, 128, 129, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 149, 150\*; Nich., 2\*; Reb., 112; Rich., 10, 27, 28\*, 30, 32, 33, 36\*, 39, 40, 43, 46, 128, 140, 149, 150\*; Robt., 9, 22, 32, 58\*, 59, 61\*, 63\*, 65\*, 68, 88, 89, 90, 98, 107, 118, 119\*, 120\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*. 126, 127, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*; Sar., 58, 61, 73, 108\*, 109, 111, 118\*, 119\*, 120\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 126, 127, 128\*, 130; Sus., 58, 60, 106, 135; Thos., 43, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63\*, 65, 67, 68, 88, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 111\*, 112, 114, 115\*, 126, 134, 143\*; Wid., 68; Wm., 2, 33, 61, 85\*, 86, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 91, 92, 93\*, 94\*, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 122, 133\*, 134\*, 142; Wm.-Chalons, 150.

Jolland, Cic., 23, 30; Eliz., 7\*, 25, 30, 50; Isab., 6, 8; Jn., 3\*; Robt., 8, 22, 23, 30\*, 50; Wm., 4.

Jones, Dearing, 134\*, 135\*, 136\*, 137\*, 138\*.

Jordan (Jurdon, Jurdon), Eliz., 128\*; My., 128\*, 137; Paull, 128; Wm., 128\*, 137.

Kassell (?), Jn., 19.

Keale, Isab., 28; Jane, 31; Thos., 28, 31, 34.

Keemp, Eliz., 46; Rich., 46; Wm., 46.

Kellingbee. —, 9.

Kelson, Agn., 14.

Kempley, Alice, 29; Jn., 29.

Kendall (Kendal), Edm., 67\*; Eliz., 67; Val., 67.

Kenth (Kenthe), Alex., 3; Rach., 3.

Kesteven, Agn., 6; Ell., 6; Geo., 6.

Key, Ann, 84; My., 134; Wm., 84.

Kike (?), Jas., 107.

King (Kinge), Agn., 14; Cath., 3, 19; Isab., 21; Jn., 4; Joney, 21; Robt., 25.

Kingswood, Eliz., 84, 85, 87; Hen., 84\*, 85\*, 87; Reb., 87.

Kirk (Kirke), —, 96; Dor., 139, 149; Gervase, 134; Jos., 105; My., 105, 129, 134, 153; Rich., 139, 149; Sar., 149; Thos., 129\*.

Kirtton (Kirtoun, Cirton, Kyrtton), Cath., 37; Christoph., 49, 51\*, 53, 55, 59; Edm., 23, 42; Eliz., 24\*, 42, 49; Jane, 49; Jn., 37, 53; Lawr., 25; My., 42, 51; Millie., 28, 45; Sar., 49; Sus., 55; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 26\*, 28, 45, 51.

Kitchin (Kichin), Alice, 47; Rich., 34.

Knight, Edw., 26; My., 26, 61; Robt., 61.

Lam. Hen., 58; Jn., 123; My., 123; Wm., 123.

Lambert, Martha, 128.

Lamming, Edw., 12; Eliz., 12.

Lamson, Agn., 5; Ell., 14; Jn., 13; My., 11; Wm., 5.

Lancton, Agn., 1; Wm., 1.

Lane (Lanes), Joan, 54; Jn., 73; My., 73.

Laneson (Lanson), Eliz., 5; Isab., 7; Thos., 6.  
 Langworth, Emot., 24; Robt., 24; Thos., 47.  
 Lansdale (Lansdal), Eliz., 111\*, 112, 133; Jn., 111, 112, 133, 137; My., 112; Sus., 152; Sus.-Toynbee, 137.  
 Lauson, Sus., 136; Wm., 136.  
 Lawe, Jn., 98; Sus., 98.  
 Lawrence, Wm., 112.  
 Layng (Layne), Alice, 4; Eliz., 7, 14; Jas., 6\*, 8; Prud., 7\*; Wm., 25.  
 Lawcock, Alice, 11; Wm., 11.  
 Ledham, Jane, 13.  
 Leddenham (Lednam), Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Jn., 13.  
 Lees (Lee), Ell., 44, 50; Thos., 44, 50.  
 Lewys, Ann, 28.  
 Lilborn, Reb., 136.  
 Lilly (Lely), Bridg., 134.  
 Linton (Lintten, Lintin), Eliz., 138; Ell., 43, 44; Jas., 137; Jn., 43, 44\*; Jud., 43\*; My., 70; Ness, 137.  
 Liptrat (Lippetrat), Ann, 15; Eliz., 16; Thos., 15.  
 Lister (Listter, Lissster), Ann, 58, 74; Cath., 135; Elean., 57, 72; Eliz., 56, 72, 76\*, 77, 89, 106; Frances, 58, 60, 61, 63\*, 64, 70, 75; Grizell, 46; Isab., 115; Jane, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75\*, 95\*, 98; Martha, 64, 73; My., 70, 93, 98; Rich., 57; Thos., 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 95\*, 98; Wm., 45, 54, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 60\*, 61\*, 63, 64, 70\*, 77.  
 Littelberry (Little Burie), Geo., 59; Wid., 69.  
 Long, Agn., 7; Jos., 120; My., 120, 145; Thos., 120.  
 Longman, Agn., 6.  
 Longmeal, Jas., 131.  
 Longmeat (Longmate, Longmatt), Eliz., 117; Jas., 116, 117, 135; Jane, 116, 117, 135; My., 116.  
 Luck (Lucke, Louck), Alice, 55; Ann, 31, 49, 53\*, 57, 65, 70, 72; Deb., 120; Eliz., 65, 89, 93; Esth., 33, 43; Geo., 130; Jane, 114\*, 115, 116\*, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 130, 151; Jn., 67, 92, 121; Jud., 29, 43; Leon., 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 72, 74; My., 38, 59, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98\*, 100, 104, 109\*, 114\*, 118, 138; Pet., 109; Reb., 123; Rich., 50, 51, 53, 65, 67, 68\*, 70, 71, 72, 89, 95, 114, 115; Robt., 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39; Sar., 104; Thos., 100, 114\*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126\*, 152; Wid., 45, 93; Wm., 36, 37, 71, 72, 89, 90, 91\*, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 124.  
 Lum, Eliz., 99; Thos., 99.  
 Lunn, Jane, 140; Wm., 140.  
 Luttril, Thos., 118.

Mabbat, Christoph., 57; Isab., 57.  
 Mabbison, Ann, 74; Rosam., 92; Wm., 86.  
 Maddinson (Madison, Madinson), Eliz., 73; Hen., 9; Rose, 75; Sar., 75; Wm., 73, 25.  
 Mahoon, Ann, 116.  
 Maire (Maires, Mare), Agn., 9; Eliz., 2, 10; Rich., 6; Robt., 5, 9; Thos., 4; Wm., 3, 5\*.  
 Makinder, My., 55.  
 Makris, Francis, 26; My., 26.  
 Malby, Cath., 62.  
 Maltby (Maltbie, Maultby), Alice, 3; Ann, 1, 59, 80, 85; Ann-Eliz., 80; Cath., 41, 44; Christoph., 3\*; Elean., 41, 56; Jas., 46; Jn., 3, 44, 60, 80, 90\*; Rich., 48, 59, 60, 85, 90; Sim., 41, 44, 46, 48, 57.  
 Maltbie, Maltman *als.*, see Maltman *als.* Maltbie.  
 Maltman, Eliz., 36\*, 40, 54; Geo., 23, 29, 36, 37, 39\*, 40\*, 50; Jane, 39\*; Margt., 37; My., 29, 49; Sus., 52; Wm., 23.  
 Maltman *als.* Maltbie (Maltbee), Alice, 23, 28; Ann, 26, 27; Geo., 23, 26, 27, 28, 33; Sus., 33.  
 Manfield (Mandifield), Eliz., 20, 138; Thos., 138.  
 Mankon, Ann, 142; My., 142; Wm., 142.  
 Mann, Jn., 140; My., 140.  
 Manton, Frances, 5; Jane, 48; Robt., 5.  
 Marcer *als.* Goodwin, Eph., 22.  
 Marsh (March, Marche), Ann, 15\*, 30, 57; Awdry, 14; Christoph., 7; Eliz., 2, 29\*; Gilb., 8; Isab., 12; Jn., 9; Margt., 28, 56; My., 34\*; Nich., 12; Sus., 31, 51; Thos., 34\*; Wm., 28, 29, 30, 31, 34\*, 50, 51, 56, 58.  
 Marshall (Marshal), Ann, 28, 107, 127, 143; Charlott., 143; Freeman, 105\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 110, 111\*, 114; Jn., 106, 143; Margt., 11;

Martha, 105\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 110, 111, 114; My., 110, 127\*; Robt., 105; Sar., 108, 114; Wm., 108.

Martin (Martyn, Martten), Agn., 17; Cath., 41; Edm., 37; Eliz., 17, 22, 42; Jane, 42; Jn., 41, 52; Perc., 17; Rich., 22; Sar., 52; Steph., 36, 37, 41\*, 42; Thos., 36\*; Wid., 69; Wm., 52, 60.

Mashurst, Wm., 77.

Mason, Alice, 3, 15; Eliz., 15; Ell., 27; Thos., 3, 15, 27; Wm., 26.

Matlock, —, 50; Ann, 55, 56; Eliz., 56; Jn., 56; My., 50, 53; Rich., 50, 53, 55, 56\*.

Mawer, My., 70; Rich., 70.

Mellows, Geo.: 135; Sar., 135.

Mayhew, Eliz., 66.

Merywether, Hugh, 3.

Metheringham (Medringham), Ann, 57; Bridg., 27; Dinnis, 50, 53, 56, 57; Jane, 56; My., 50; Rich., 27, 53; Sar.-My., 140; Thos., 50.

Middleton, Eliz., 56; Jn., 56.

Middlebrooke (Middlebrocke), Alice, 43, 45, 48; Brian, 43, 45, 48; Eliz., 43; Judy, 45; Margt., 48.

Millington (Millinton), Eliz., 105; My., 107.

Mitchell, Edw., 140; Eliz., 140.

Moore (Moor), Amy, 118, 129, 135; Jn., 118; Robt., 118, 135; Thos.-Foss, 129.

Morlray, Robt., 59; Wm., 59.

Morris, Cath., 37.

Munton, Isab., 24.

Neale, Isab., 20\*; Jn., 18.

Nelson, Emm., 32; Jud., 29; Thos., 32.

Newbell, Jos., 67\*.

Newcome, Ann, 59.

Newman (Neuman), Eliz., 148; Jas., 139, 145, 146, 148\*, 150; Margt., 139, 145, 146, 148\*, 150; My., 148; Robt., 146; Sar., 150; Wm., 145.

Newton, Alice, 18; Ann, 62, 97; Edw., 112; Eliz., 103, 112, 113\*; Isaac, 90; Jane, 101; Jn., 100\*, 112, 113\*; My., 46, 90, 95, 96, 97, 99\*, 100\*, 101\*, 103, 104, 113, 115; Sar., 135, 139; Thos., 104; Wm., 95, 96\*, 97, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 103, 104, 107, 115, 118, 139.

Nicholson (Nicolson, Nickerson), Elean., 41; Eliz., 138, 141; Jane, 138; Thos., 41.

Nocton, Thos., 134.

Norris, Eliz., 135; Jn., 135.

North, My., 27.

Norton, Geo., 138; My., 138.

Norwell, Isab., 9; Wm., 9.

Nottingham, Ann, 77\*, 78; Edw., 77\*, 78; My., 77\*; Sar., 78.

Oaklin, Cath., 132; Sam., 132.

Oates, Thos., 73.

Odingsels (Odingsells, Adingsèle, Adisall, Adisall, Adingsels, Odingselse), Agn., 4; Eliz., 2, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67; Francis, 5; Hen., 2, 5; Jane, 67; Joan, 2; Jn., 64; My., 60, 62, 65, 66; Robt., 66, 67; Sus., 6; Thos., 3, 60, 62\*, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 67\*; Wm., 4.

Ogden, Jane, 136.

Odling, Deb., 139; Thos., 139.

Oliver, Grace, 113; Margt., 38.

Orenge, Ann, 15.

Oridge, Eliz., 14.

Osborn, Thos., 132.

Oxby (Oxebie, Oxbie, Oxbee, Oxby), —, 50, 91; Ann, 117, 119\*, 123, 129\*; Bridg., 93\*; Cath., 19, 139; Clemens, 117, 151; Eliz., 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 105, 116, 133; Jn., 94, 105, 112, 117, 119, 123, 129, 145; Margt., 111; My., 111, 123, 135, 144; Matth., 113; Rich., 19, 96, 135; Sar., 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*; Sus., 153; Thos., 91, 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*; Wm., 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94, 96, 98\*, 99, 105, 111\*, 114, 115, 116\*.

Page, Ell., 42, 43, 44; Jn., 42, 43, 44\*; Wm., 43.

Pane, My., 140.

Palmer, Alice, 48; Jn., 106; My., 42, 106; Robt., 68.

Panson, Aminadab, 131; My., 131; Thos., 131.

Parie, Jane, 37; My., 54.

Parke, Alice, 18; Anth., 17.

Parker, My., 126\*, 136\*, 153; Rich., 38, 136; Robt., 77; Sus., 28; Thos., 37; Wm., 37, 38, 126, 136.

Partridge (Partiage, Partradge, Partriadge, Patridge), Ann, 127, 128, 130, 142; Dav., 127, 130, 142; Jn., 127, 142; Killan, 151; Killband, 153; Killbod, 145\*; My., 127, 128, 139, 140, 151; My.-Ann., 147;

Millic., 144; Reb., 131; Rich., 139, 144, 145\*, 147, 151; Sar., 139, 144, 145\*, 147, 151; Wm., 127, 130, 131, 139.  
 Pasche, Ann., 66; Wm., 66.  
 Pasey, Ann., 145; Jane, 145; Thos., 145.  
 Pashley, My., 136.  
 Patman, Ann., 149; Chas., 149; Wm., 149.  
 Pattison, Eliz., 55.  
 Peacock, Benj., 106; My., 106\*, 108, 111\*; Robt., 106\*, 108\*, 111; Thos., 106.  
 Pearscie, Ann., 52; Jn., 52\*; Sus., 52; *see also* Pearson.  
 Pearson (Person), Alice, 117, 118, 119, 122; Ann., 40; Eliz., 52, 119; Jn., 40, 52, 56, 118; Radlay, 122; Sus., 52; Tho., 117\*, 118, 119, 122.  
 Pearson, Joh., 53; Robt., 53.  
 Peck, Ann., 153; Jane, 141; Lettice, 139; My., 140.  
 Penson (Penson?), Anth., 142; Elijah, 148; Eliz., 145; Maria, 149; My., 142, 144\*, 145, 148, 149; Milderh., 144; Thos., 142, 144\*, 145, 148, 149.  
 Perry, Ann., 150; Jn., 139, 147, 149\*, 150; Lettice, 139, 147, 149\*, 150; My., 149, 153; Wm., 147.  
 Petchell (Petchel, Pecthell, Pechell), Eliz., 73\*, 76, 78\*, 80; Jane, 82, 83; My., 74; Robt., 76; Thos., 78\*; Wm., 73, 74, 76, 78\*, 80, 82, 83.  
 Petiver, Wm., 7.  
 Phillips, Ell., 47; Jane, 47, 48, 49\*, 52\*; Jn., 46; Jonye, 51; Rob., 46, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 51, 52; Thos., 49.  
 Picker, Martha, 105.  
 Picket (Pyket), Rich., 114\*, 134; Sam., 114; Sus., 114\*, 134.  
 Pickworth, Ann., 114; Jane, 15; Jn., 114; Laur., 15; Sar., 114.  
 Pidd (Pid), Ann., 101, 115\*, 124, 126, 128, 134, 135; Eliz., 97, 114, 119, 133; Geo., 122; Jane, 97, 98\*, 100, 101, 102\*, 104, 105, 106, 109, 114, 126, 128; Jos., 102\*, 120; My., 106, 114, 115, 117\*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126\*, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135; Rich., 115, 130; Sam., 97, 98, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 104, 105, 106, 115\*, 117\*, 122, 126, 130, 134, 135; Sus., 105, 134; Wid., 125; Wm., 104, 114, 115, 117\*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129\*, 134.  
 Pike, Edw., 30; Thos., 30.

Pinar, Edw., 98, 99, 101\*, 102; Eliz., 99; Martha, 98, 99, 101\*, 102\*.  
 Pinder, Agn., 3, 9; Arth., 10; Beat., 16; Christoph., 12; Eliz., 16; Frances, 2; Hen., 3\*, 6, 7, 12\*; Isab., 6\*; Jas., 7; Jane, 12; Jn., 8, 18; Margt., 3; My., 16; Rich., 8, 14\*; Thos., 10, 13; Wm., 3, 4, 16.  
 Pistor (Pister), Elean., 41; Forest, 18.  
 Plowman, Robt., 12.  
 Porter, Ann., 59; Cath., 57\*; Elean., 60; Joan, 59; Jn., 75\*; My., 75, 78; Thos., 57\*, 59\*, 60, 61, 74\*, 75\*, 77; Wid., 68.  
 Potter, Jn., 83, 103.  
 Pottergill, Ann., 134.  
 Potterton, My., 134.  
 Potts, Dav., 140.  
 Prestley, Agn., 5.  
 Preston, Wm., 7.  
 Preyste, Wm., 4.  
 Pridgon (Pridgeon, Prigeon, Prigon), Alice, 97; Elean., 28; Eliz., 18; Francis, 26, 27, 70; Jane, 82; Jn., 26, 27, 28, 39; Wm., 97.  
 Procter (Proctor, Proctre), Abig., 78; Ann., 77, 78, 84, 85, 86\*, 87, 88, 102, 104, 109; Eliz., 61, 84, 101; My., 67, 139; Rach., 66; Robt., 87, 88; Sus., 3, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 133; Thos., 85, 86; Wm., 61, 66, 67, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86\*, 87, 88, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105\*, 106.  
 Pye, Martha, 101.  
 Quick, Deb., 139.  
 Rainthorp (Ranthorp, Rainthorpe), Ann., 138, 141; Neuarack, 138.  
 Rash, Eliz., 43; Geo., 43\*; Thos., 43; Wm., 43\*.  
 Rawden (Raudin, Rawdin, Rawdon), Rodin, Rodan, Roding, Roden), Geo., 131; Jas., 148; Jane, 140, 147; Jn., 140, 144, 146, 149, 151; Martha, 149; My., 131, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145\*, 146, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 151; Sam., 142; Sar.-My., 140; Sus., 145; Thos., 131, 137, 142, 143\*, 144, 145\*, 146, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 151; Wm., 148.  
 Read (Reade), Ann., 20; Christoph., 19; Eliz., 16, 27, 45; Ell., 15, 25, 42, 44, 61; Francis, 15, 20; My., 99\*; Robt., 99\*; Sar., 44; Thos., 18, 42, 44, 55.

Read *ais.* Blackburne, Ell., 41.  
 Realand, Frances, 140.  
 Retford (Redford, Readford), Eliz., 98, 99, 100, 101\*; Jas., 102; Jn., 101\*, 107; Martha, 101, 102, 107, 108\*, 109, 111; My., 99; Robt., 98, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 102, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 133; Thos., 109; Winif., 120, 133.  
 Reynolds (Reynolde, Renolds, Reynold, Reynoldes), Alice, 25, 27, 32, 33, 52, 65; Ann, 14, 16, 24, 41\*, 53, 55, 62\*, 63, 64; Bernard, 36, 61; Cath., 18; Dor., 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57; Edm., 32, 54, 56, 60; Elean., 48, 52, 56, 59; Eliz., 56, 58, 63; Emot., 24; Esth., 24; Griffin, 32\*; Hen., 30, 32, 36, 38, 60, 61, 63, 64; Jas., 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38\*, 39, 41\*, 47; Jane, 83, 95; Joan, 26, 51, 66; Jn., 34, 41\*, 50, 55\*, 62\*, 69, 71, 83, 95, 109; Margt., 19, 23; Margy., 26; My., 14, 30, 34, 35, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57\*, 58, 61; Rach., 54, 66; Rich., 17, 39; Sus., 28\*; Thos., 16, 18, 23\*, 24, 31, 48, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61\*, 62, 64; Ursula, 35; Wm., 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47, 49, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 60, 69, 71, 76.  
 Richardson, Eliz., 15; Rach., 15; Thos., 15\*.  
 Richmond (Richmon), Eliz., 137; Sus., 137.  
 Ridout (Ridit, Ridate, Ridat, Rydat), Alice, 23; Bridg., 24; Emme, 25\*; Hen., 24\*, 25\*; Isab., 24; Jn., 23; My., 25, 75, 86, 92; Thos., 75, 83.  
 Riggs (Rige), Joan, 69; Thos., 85; Wm., 69.  
 Right, *see* Wright.  
 Rymington (Rymmyngton, Rymmington, Rymminton), Alice, 12, 41; Eliz., 15; Hen., 13\*; Janet, 17; Pet., 16\*, 20; Rich., 22; Robt., 13\*; Thos., 13; Wm., 12, 18, 19\*, 30, 37.  
 Rish (*als.* Rishton), Thos., 39\*.  
 Rivers (?), Eliz., 30.  
 Robinson (Robynson, Robisson), Eliz., 4\*, 15; Miles, 71; Wm., 10, 11.  
 Robson, Ann, 112; Eliz., 151; Jn., 112\*, 125; Lydia, 112, 139; My., 112\*.  
 Rogers (Roger, Rodgers, Rogger), Agn., 8\*; Alice, 13; Cath., 6; Diana, 114; Eliz., 13, 30, 32, 44, 54; Faith, 37; Isab., 10; Jas., 1; Jane, 3; Jn., 2, 6, 7, 17, 30\*, 32, 34, 37, 44\*, 54\*, 61; Margt., 7; My., 15, 74; Pet., 2, 34, 60; Sar., 114; Thos., 7; Wm., 9, 13, 30, 32, 36, 114; Winif., 32.  
 Rolison (Rolisson), My., 72\*; Wm., 72\*.  
 Rose, Anth., 18; Elean., 60.  
 Rossington (Rossinton, Rosentain, Rosintain, Rosinton), Ann, 142; Dor., 125, 126, 130, 142; Eliz., 128; Fanny, 124; Frances, 136; Jn., 126; My., 107, 114, 128; Rich., 96, 99, 116\*; Sar., 96\*, 99, 114, 116\*, 118, 123, 125, 128, 140; Thos., 130; Wm., 99, 114\*, 116, 118\*, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 136, 142, 146.  
 Rowe (Roe), Awdley, 32\*, 33; Francis, 33; Jane, 6.  
 Roobotham (Rowbotham), Ann, 130; Jarvis-Moor, 130.  
 Rowfurth, Janet, 8.  
 Rowland, Ann, 150; Jane, 150; Jn., 150.  
 Rowely, Wm., 82; Win., 82.  
 Royston (Reyston), Eliz., 39, 44; Ell., 44; Thos., 39, 44.  
 Rush, Ann, 84; Eliz., 56\* 61, 68, 78, 89\*; Jn., 56\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 66, 67\*, 86; Margt., 56\*, 61; My., 56, 63\*, 68, 76\*, 79\*, 80, 83, 84, 86\*, 88, 89, 104, 106, 113; Sar., 71; Thos., 56, 61\*, 62\*, 65, 66, 68, 74, 76\*, 80; Wid., 70; Wm., 65\*, 67, 79, 80, 83\*, 84, 86\*, 89, 90.  
 Rushton (Ruston), Ann, 39; Eliz., 32, 45, 49, 54; Ell., 45, 49; Jn., 35, 53, 57; My., 57; Rich., 53; Sar., 60; Thos., 32, 35, 38\*, 39, 45, 49, 54\*, 57, 60.  
 Russer, Jane, 19.  
 Rust, Eliz., 69, 70\*, 74; Pet., 55; Rich., 72; Thos., 69\*, 70\*, 72, 74; Wm., 70.  
 Rusyles, Edw., 4.  
 Rylatt, Chas., 141; Eliz., 141.  
 Sanders, Mr., 56.  
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Margy., 5; My., 10, 64; Wm., 64.  
 Sarrande, Jn., 108\*, 109, 133.  
 Saelu (Sawel), Eliz., 128; Matth., 128\*; Sus., 128\*; Thos., 128.  
 Saxelby, Eliz., 140.

Sayles, Margt., 18.  
 Scholay (Scolay, Soolay), Jane, 4, 6; Nich., 7.  
 Scott (Scot), Benj., 62; Jane, 140\*, 148, 149; Thos., 140, 149; Wm., 140, 148\*, 149.  
 Scotton, Joan, 2.  
 Searson, Ann, 153.  
 Seaston (Sestarn, Sarston, Sestorn, Siston), Eliz., 131; Jn., 129, 130\*, 131, 137; Jud., 129, 130\*, 131, 137; Thos., 129.  
 Selby, Eliz., 97; Jas., 96, 111; Jn., 92\*, 93, 94\*, 96, 97, 99, 102\*, 104, 106\*, 107, 111\*, 119, 122; My., 92\*, 93\*, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102\*, 104, 106\*, 107, 111\*, 119; Rich., 111\*; Sam., 92, 102; Thos., 102\*; Wm., 99, 104.  
 Sergant (Seriant, Serjant, Sariant, Sergeant), Agn., 5; Alice, 6; Ann, 21; Benet, 7; Edw., 5; Eliz., 4; Isab., 4, 9; Rich., 4, 8.  
 Serle, Agn., 10; Anth., 8; Margt., 14.  
 Sewill (Sewall, Sewell), Ann, 145; Eliz., 90; Jn., 89, 91; Margt., 147; Martha, 145; My., 88\*, 89, 90, 92, 131; Matth., 129\*, 131, 132, 137, 145\*, 147, 149, 152; Sar., 149, 152; Sus., 129, 131, 132\*, 137, 145\*, 147, 149, 153; Wm., 88, 89, 90, 91, 92\*.  
 Sharp, Ann, 141; Thos., 141.  
 Sharrer, Jn., 141\*, 150\*, 152, 153\*.  
 Shaw, Ann, 32; Cath., 49; Jn., 49; Thos., 32.  
 Shelley, Chas., 45\*, 46\*, 48, 49\*; My., 45, 46\*, 48, 49\*; Walt., 48.  
 Sheppard, Elean., 39, 40, 42; Jeromie, 39\*, 40, 42; My., 42; Wm., 40, 41.  
 Sheriff (Scheriffe, Sherif, Sherife), Agn., 7; Alice, 20, 64; Amy, 7; Ann, 3; Bridget, 24; Cath., 21; Chas., 9; Christoph., 4, 19, 22\*, 23, 24, 26, 34, 38, 39, 54; Eliz., 17\*, 18, 23; Joan., 38; Jn., 8; Margt., 18, 34; My., 26, 39; Robt., 3; Wm., 6.  
 Sherman, Ann, 135; Jn., 135.  
 Shipman, Cath., 35.  
 Sibsy, Jane, 67.  
 Silie (Silye), Jane, 11\*.  
 Singleton, Lawr., 14; Margt., 14, 20.  
 Skelton, Edith, 90; Wm., 90\*.  
 Skendelbie, Agn., 3; Jas., 3.  
 Skinner (Scanner), Ann, 117, 135, 138, 143; Eliz., 144; Jas., 118; Jane, 122; Jn., 146; Martha, 141; My., 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 137; Reb., 123, 124, 125, 130; Robt., 127; Sar., 138, 143, 144\*, 145, 146\*; Thos., 135, 138, 143, 144\*, 145\*, 146\*; Wm., 116\*, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131\*, 137, 144, 152.  
 Slater (Slatter, Slaytor), Edw., 150; Elean., 136; Eliz., 149, 150; Jos., 136; Robt., 149\*, 150.  
 Sleaford, Alice, 72; Edw., 72.  
 Smeeton, My., 105.  
 Smith, Alice, 65\*; Ann, 136; Beat., 5; Eliz., 8, 137; Ell., 49; Emot., 17; Jas., 5; Jn., 136, 137; My., 137; Pattr., 128; Robt., 73; Sam., 65\*; Thos., 49, 54, 65.  
 Speed (Sped, Spedd), Jn., 124; Martha, 123\*: Maxmil., 123\*, 124\*, 136; Sar., 123, 124\*, 136.  
 Speigh, Ann, 48; Francis, 48, 52.  
 Spraggins, Ann, 93; Thos., 93.  
 Spure, Adel., 2.  
 Squires, My., 139.  
 Stainfeld, Eliz., 67.  
 Stamp (Stamper, Stamper *als. Heads*), Ann, 29; Rog., 29.  
 Standall, Sus., 152.  
 Staneland (Stanheland, Stanband, Stanland, Stanhetand), Criss, 121; Eliz., 127; Frances, 122; Jane, 129; Josh., 119\*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 135; My., 119\*, 124; Sus., 119\*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 135; Wm., 126.  
 Stanley (Stanlay), Agn., 9, 16; Alice, 4; Bennit, 25; Edw., 25\*; Eliz., 55; My., 101; Pet., 4; Wm., 9.  
 Steele, Eliz., 2; Ell., 22; Geo., 8; Hen., 4; Jas., 7; Jane, 7, 25; Jn., 2\*, 8\*; Margy., 20, 43; Pet., 5, 20, 34; Thos., 9.  
 Sterrup, *als.* Hatfield, Agn., 19.  
 Steven, Urs., 2.  
 Stevenson (Stovson), Alice, 39; Edith, 13; Edm., 16\*; Eliz., 62\*; Han., 97, 100; Jane, 7; Jn., 53, 55, 56\*, 60, 68; Margt., 15; My., 47, 49, 51, 53, 56\*, 67, 144; Reb., 100; Rich., 47, 49, 51\*, 53, 55, 56\*; Sar., 141; Thos., 9\*, 18, 39; Wife, 49; Wm., 1, 13, 47, 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 96, 100, 144; Wm., 10.  
 Steward, Janet, 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 6.  
 Stoon, Frances, 152.  
 Storr (Stor), Ann, 117, 138; Eliz., 95, 110, 124, 147; Fanny, 109,

110, 112, 113\*, 116, 117, 120, 143; Jane, 112; My., 116, 143\*, 147, 148\*, 150\*; Melia, 124; Phoebe, 150; Reb., 124, 143; Robt., 120, 132, 143, 147, 148, 150\*, 153; Wm., 95, 109\*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124\*, 126, 131, 132, 143, 145, 150, 153.

Storey (Story), Ann, 113; Eliz., 103; Frances, 109, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 136; Han., 102, 103, 104, 112; Jud., 114, 115; My., 102; Rich., 102, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115; Sar., 109; Winif., 111.

Stow, Ann, 121; Eliz., 120, 121, 122, 135\*; Mark, 120, 121, 122\*, 135\*; Reb., 136; Wm., 136.

Stoyles, Hen., 22; Isab., 22.

Straps (Strapps, Strapts, Strapt, Strappes), Ann, 73, 75, 77, 85, 105, 109; Chas., 62\*, 65, 87; Elean., 94, 99; Eliz., 57\*, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 80\*, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91\*, 92\*, 95, 99, 104\*, 105, 116, 133; Jas., 83; Jn., 61\*, 64, 72, 73, 77\*, 81, 82; My., 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 78, 79, 90, 95; Rich., 59, 82, 92, 101; Robt., 68; Sar., 88; Strapps, 77\*; Thos., 57\*, 59, 60, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69\*, 76, 92\*, 95, 99, 104\*, 105, 115, 116; Wm., 60, 74, 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91\*. 92, 94, 133.

Straw, My., 136.

Strawker, Eliz., 42; Robt., 42.

Struggle, Eliz., 35.

Sturrupe, Agn., 11; Margt., 11; Margy., 6; Robt., 6, 11\*.

Styring, Jn., 114.

Suntler, Cath., 135.

Sutton, Ann, 135, 149, 152; Chas., 149; Jn., 149; Sus., 133.

Swash, Jane, 56; Joan, 65; Jos., 40, 58; Margt., 64; My., 40, 44, 56; Sar., 44, 72; Thos., 40, 44, 48, 55; Wm., 55, 56, 58, 60.

Swash, Wash *als.*, *see* Wash *als.* Swash.

Swayt, —, 12.

Swift, Beat., 16, 21; Eliz., 18; Jn., 16, 17; Robt., 21; Thos., 16.

Swinton, Ann, 21; Thos., 21.

Symson, Jn., 16; Wm., 15.

Tash, Sus., 17.

Taylor (Taylour, Taylior, Talior, Taler, Tailer), Alice, 29, 31; Ann, 28, 136, 138; Eliz., 145; Frederick, 145; Jane, 29; Jn., 16, 29\*, 31, 131; Jos., 131, 132, 138, 143, 145; Letitia, 131, 132, 138, 143, 145; My., 81; Robt., 28; Sus., 143; Thos., 132; Wm., 138, 145.

Tern, Sus., 85; Thos., 85.

Teft, Han., 140, 149; Jane, 137, 152; My., 149; Wm., 137, 140, 149.

Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), Agn., 4; Alice, 12, 19, 31; Ann, 15, 32, 85\*, 96, 109; Ann-Eliz., 68; Anthony, 68\*, 70, 71; Awdry, 14, 33; Beat., 21; Bohun, 71; Carol., 150; Cath., 31; Chas., 1; Dan., 33; Edm., 35; Edw., 141, 150; Elean., 31, 35\*, 87\*, 90, 91, 92\*, 95, 96, 115; Eliz., 1, 12, 17, 84\*, 87\*, 91\*, 141, 150; Frances, 35\*; Griffin, 33; Han., 92, 94; Jas., 95; Jane, 6, 21\*, 90, 109; Jennet, 36; Jn., 81\*, 92, 94; Jos., 92; Margt., 3, 18; My., 33, 68\*, 70\*, 71, 73, 86, 94, 109; Millic., 73, 83\*; Mr., 73; Rich., 33, 87\*; Sam., 90; Sar., 79, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 87\*, 90; Sus., 16, 17; Thos., 6, 79, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 87\*, 90\*, 91, 92, 95, 96, 110; Wm., 5, 14\*, 17, 21, 30, 31, 33\*, 35\*, 39, 68, 83.

Thornley, Sar., 74.

Thornton (Thorton), Ann, 69; Rich., 69, 71.

Thorold, Edm., 27; Elean., 29; Geo., 27; Thos., 27, 29, 30\*; Wm., 27\*.

Thorpe, —, 1; Adrian, 13; Agn., 2, 11; Agric., 18, 27; Alice, 20, 34; Ann, 32; Audry, 9, 14; Cath., 57; Christoph., 8, 11, 12, 34, 35\*, 36, 40, 43, 49; Edm., 12, 13; Edw., 9, 13; Eliz., 1, 2, 36, 38, 40, 43\*, 47; Ell., 38; Francis, 17; Hen., 23, 27, 38, 40; Jane, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 65; Jn., 13, 17, 23; Margt., 44; My., 10, 13, 21, 35, 40; Robt., 2; Sar., 40, 41; Thos., 11, 16\*; Wm., 10, 14, 15, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42\*, 44, 47, 63.

Tidy, Isab., 137.

Till, Eliz., 134; Jos., 134.

Timberland, Ann, 86, 91; Cath., 49; Christoph., 86, 11.

Tinby, Jn., 67; Wm., 67.

Tindall (Tindell, Tindle, Tindal, Tyndall, Tindale, Tyndale, Tind-

del), Alice, 31, 41, 42, 46; Ann, 31\*, 41, 77, 78, 108, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 147, 152; Cath., 59, 90, 91\*, 92, 93\*, 94\*, 95, 96, 97\*, 99, 100, 107, 110, 153; Deb., 110\*; Edw., 78, 93, 110, 112; Eliz., 56, 76, 91, 93, 94, 95\*, 97\*, 98, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 117; Ell., 42, 56\*, 64, 83; Frances, 113, 140; Francis, 152; Han., 82, 107; Jane, 59, 111\*; Jerome, 39; Jn., 32\*, 38, 60, 63\*, 73, 74\*, 75\*, 77\*, 78, 79, 81\*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90\*, 92, 93\*, 95, 100, 107, 109, 110\*, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 130, 133, 152\*; Jos., 81\*, 86, 110; Livewell, 98\*, 100\*, 102, 105, 111; Martha, 105; My., 61, 68, 75, 79, 88, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 94, 98, 109, 112, 115, 116\*, 117\*, 133, 134, 137, 146, 147; Robt., 31\*, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 50, 88, 99, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113, 114, 117, 130, 143; Sam., 102, 115, 116\*, 117, 134; Sar., 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81\*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98\*, 109, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 130, 133; Sus., 75, 110, 129, 136; Thos., 36, 56\*, 58\*, 63\*, 74\*, 84, 96, 98, 112, 115, 129, 130, 131, 137, 140, 147; Toynbee, 131; Urs., 75, 76, 77, 78, 104; Wm., 33, 50\*, 60\*, 61, 63\*, 67, 72\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 76, 77, 78, 88, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 97\*, 98\*, 99, 100\*, 102, 104, 105\*, 111, 112, 115, 116, 133, 146. Tomlinson, Eliz., 22, 74. Tongue (Tonge, Toung), Ann, 27; Eliz., 135; Wm., 27, 121. Torrie, Sar., 58. Toynbee (Toynbie, Toynby, Toyneby, Toynbe, Toinby, Tineby), Amy, 108, 127, 135; Ann, 59, 100, 112\*, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121\*, 123, 124, 134\*, 138; Anth., 83; Aron, 129; Benj., 87; Cath., 57\*, 59, 62, 69, 78, 93, 131, 140; Chas., 103, 115, 121\*, 145; Charlott., 123, 145; Clark, 115; Deb., 57, 69; Diana, 120, 121\*; Doese, 122, 125\*; Edw., 84\*; Eliz., 61, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 65, 74\*, 75, 76, 77, 78\*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83\*, 84\*, 86, 87, 92\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96\*, 97, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 103, 106, 108, 115, 127, 134, 138, 145, 152; Ell., 87\*, 137; Han., 89; Jane, 100, 110\*, 121\*, 122, 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 129, 131\*, 135, 136, 137, 142\*, 143, 144\*, 145, 151, 153; Joan, 75; Jn., 62\*, 63, 64\*, 65, 76, 79\*, 80, 81, 85, 87\*, 88\*, 94\*, 95, 96, 97\*, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 103, 106, 108, 112, 115, 121\*, 122\*, 123, 124, 125\*, 127, 130, 135, 143\*, 144\*, 145\*, Jun., 79, 80, 90\*, 101\*, 117; Laetitia, 79, 80, 81, 85\*, 87\*, 88\*, 94, 121, 134, 148; Livewell, 98; My., 87, 92, 93\*, 94, 96\*, 97\*, 98, 107, 110, 112\*, 113, 117\*, 119, 120, 122, 123\*, 125, 127\*, 129, 140, 144, 146; Matth., 86, 92; Miles, 109, 110\*, 126, 131, 140; Millie, 117; Pidd, 114, 126; Rhoda, 127; Rich., 88, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 117\*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 129, 145; Robt., 57\*, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75\*, 80, 81, 82, 89, 97, 137, 145; Sam., 82, 96\*; Sar., 83, 131, 151; Sharp, 119, 120; Steph., 96; Thos., 59, 65\*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78\*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83\*, 84\*, 86, 87, 88, 92\*, 93, 94\*, 96\*, 97, 98, 113, 121, 122, 146\*, 147\*; Waddington, 153; Wid., 97; Wm., 60, 63, 75, 77, 96, 97, 106, 110, 115, 117\*, 120, 121\*, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129\*, 131\*, 134, 136, 142\*, 144, 145, 151\*. Travell, Eliz., 23; Jn., 23. Trevis (Trevisse, Trevys), Agn., 42; Alice, 20, 39; Ann, 42; Barb., 27, 28; Dor., 37\*; Edw., 11; Eliz., 20, 41\*, 42\*, 44\*, 46, 47, 48, 55, 58, 64; Francis, 22, 40, 42; Friswick, 22, 42; Jas., 27, 28, 47; Jn., 22\*, 35, 37, 38\*, 40, 41\*, 42, 44\*, 45, 46, 48\*, 55, 57, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67\*; Leon., 19\*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; My., 41, 63, 67; Prud., 35, 40, 41; Robt., 22, 24\*, 26, 27, 46; Rose, 59, 62, 63; Sar., 60, 61, 67\*; Thos., 26\*; Wm., 19, 44, 62\*. Trippton, Agn., 3. Trueblond, Arn., 27; Jn., 27. Trunebull, Ann, 48. Turfitt (Turfit), Agn., 3; Alice, 6, 9; Bennit, 25, 52; Chas., 4; Edw., 25, 51; Gab., 22; Jas., 7, 13; Joney, 25; Matth., 22, 41; Thos., 62; Wm., 22. Turgose, Eliz., 13. Turritt, Elean., 72; Robt., 72. Tucket, Arth., 109; My., 109. Turner, Alice, 31; Eliz., 135; Rich., 31. Tyngle, Jane, 15.

Udall, Edith, 3.  
 Ulet (Ulyet), Alice, 18; Margt., 8; Pet., 10.  
 Undrell, Margt., 11; Thos., 13.  
 Unwyn, Barth., 23; Eliz., 23.  
 Uriell, Agn., 2; Benet, 3; Margt., 2\*.  
 Veasey, My., 139; Wm., 139.  
 Versie, Alice, 13; Edm., 12; Margt., 13; My., 11\*; Penel., 8; Thos., 13, 16.  
 Versie *als.* Dowsing, Alice, 18.  
 Villet (Ulyet?), Christoph., 2\*.  
 Viner, My., 145; Wm., 145\*.

Walhed (Walked, Wallead), Ann, 120, 126; Eliz., 123; Han., 120, 122\*, 123, 125; My., 126, 139; Wm., 120, 122, 123, 125, 126.  
 Walker (Woolker), Elean., 115, 116; Han., 108; Jn., 97, 98, 101\*, 102, 113, 115, 116\*; My., 66, 97, 98, 101, 102, 114, 138; Robt., 98; Sar., 101, 108; Seth, 101; Thos., 102, 108, 115; Wm., 102.  
 Walsh, My., 39.  
 Walsham (Walshem), Jas., 125, 126, 128, 129; Leah, 128; Leigh, 129; Sar., 125, 126\*, 128, 129; Wm., 125.  
 Waltar, Jn., 10.  
 Waltham (Watham), Jas., 135; Sar., 135.  
 Ward, Ann, 76; Elean., 74; Eliz., 93, 134; Frances, 76, 84; Jane, 14; Jn., 72\*, 73, 74\*, 76, 84, 93; My., 72, 115; Robt., 73, 74; Wm., 72.  
 Warrener, Jn., 38\*, 42.  
 Warring, Jn., 68; Roseman, 68.  
 Wash, My., 34; Thos., 34.  
 Wash (*als.* Swash), Thos., 36; Wm., 36.  
 Wates, Eliz., 97; Hen., 97; Wm., 97.  
 Watson (Wattson, Watson?), Agn., 6, 10; Ann, 63; Bridg., 20, 58; Eliz., 58, 94, 95\*, 99, 100; Ell., 31\*; Francis, 25\*; Hen., 94, 95\*, 99, 100, 106, 107; J., 75; Jn., 6, 21, 46, 62, 80, 81\*, 82\*, 84\*, 88, 90; Margt., 17, 22, 59; My., 28\*, 80, 81\*, 82, 84\*, 90, 95, 108; Peter, 99, 100; Rich., 12, 58, 60\*, 62, 63, 66; Sus., 58; Thos., 20, 22, 25\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 33\*, 36, 46, 49, 58, 59; Wid., 70; Wm., 94, 95.  
 Webbe, Elin., 18.  
 Welbie, Adel., 2; Jn., 2.  
 Wells (Welles), Alice, 4; Diana, 123; Eliz., 123, 126, 134; Hatkin, 126; Jos., 134.  
 West (Veste), Agn., 12; Alice, 38, 41, 44, 47\*; Ann, 42, 66; Cath., 44; Christoph., 47\*, 52; Eliz., 41, 52; Jn., 39, 66; Thos., 12\*, 28, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46\*, 47\*, 52\*, 57.  
 Westbrike, Alice, 7.  
 Weston, Rich., 77.  
 Whelpton, Ann, 141.  
 Wheatlay (Whitley), Dor., 36\*; Eliz., 37; Robt., 33\*, 36, 37; Wm., 33\*.  
 White, Ann, 135; Jn., 135; Sus., 37.  
 Wiles, Eliz., 134; Rich., 134.  
 Wilkinson (Welkinson, Wilkison, Wilkson), Ann, 40, 149; Cath., 140, 148, 149, 150; Edw., 148; Eliz., 148\*; Hannah-Clayworth, 148; Janet, 6, 8; Jn., 140, 148, 149, 150; Margt., 28; My., 150; Thos., 7; Wm., 40\*.  
 Willerton, My., 136.  
 Willoughby, Edw., 101, 102; Eliz., 102; Margt., 101, 102; Robt., 101.  
 Wills, Eliz., 121; Thos., 121\*.  
 Willy, Dor., 82; Jn., 82; My., 82.  
 Willyams, Hen., 11.  
 Willis, Martha, 98.  
 Wilson, Alice, 95, 97; Eliz., 31, 81; Janet, 8; Jn., 30\*, 95\*; Margt., 30, 39; Miles, 8; Robt., 33; Wm., 30\*, 31, 33, 39.  
 Winfray, Isab., 24; Robt., 24.  
 Wingfield, Margt., 139.  
 Winkle, Anth., 74, 77; Thomasin, 74.  
 Winter (Wintter), Ann, 76, 93; Edw., 82; Eliz., 75, 79; Jn., 68; My., 75, 76, 77, 79, 80\*, 82, 83, 85, 90; Millic., 83; Rich., 75\*, 76, 77\*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 90, 102; Wm., 85.  
 Witt, Ann, 82; Wm., 82.  
 Wolisham (? Wooltham), Jas., 123; My., 123; Sar., 123.  
 Woods, My., 21.  
 Woolridge, Han., 139.  
 Wooltham, Jas., 120\*; Sar., 120; *see also* Walisham.  
 Wordal (Wordale), Ann, 89; Eliz., 83.

Workman (Workeman), Thos., 11; Wm., 11.

Wortley, Wm., 62, 67.

Wright (Right), Alice, 125, 131; Alice-Cheven, 131; Ann, 106, 131, 138, 139, 147, 148, 149\*, 150, 152; Barth., 150, 152; Cath., 116, 117\*, 118\*, 120\*, 121, 125, 126, 127\*, 131; Chas., 150; Edw., 102, 135; Eliz., 14, 86\*, 87, 88, 89\*, 105, 117, 131, 138, 141, 150; Geo., 116, 117\*, 118\*, 120\*, 121, 125, 126, 127\*, 131\*, 138, 143; Jane, 135;

Jn., 106, 107, 116, 117, 120\*, 139, 141, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 150\*; My., 102\*, 104, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 135, 147, 152; Matth., 102, 105, 106; Robt., 107; Sus., 88, 121; Thos., 14, 86, 87\*, 88, 89, 102\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 112; Wm., 126, 127\*, 131, 149. Wyroln, Eliz., 1.

Yarwood, Eliz., 96. Yates, Jane, 36; Wm., 36.

---

---

## ERRATUM.

---

Page 18, line 21, for Hndson, *read* Hudson.



# THE REGISTERS

OF

## COLEBY,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

## 1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

## 1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDON, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

## 1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages) WARWICKSHIRE.

## 1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

## 1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

## 1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

## 1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

## 1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.

## PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. TOTTERNHOE, BEDFORDSHIRE.
2. SWETTENHAM, CHESHIRE.
3. REPTON, DERBYSHIRE.
4. PLYMTREE, DEVONSHIRE.
5. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.
6. WILLESDEN, MIDDLESEX.
7. LEIGH, STAFFORDSHIRE.
8. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW, SUFFOLK.
9. EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX.
10. WESTBOURNE, SUSSEX.
11. MADDINGTON, WILTSHIRE.
12. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
13. LEDBURY (*continuation*), HEREFORDSHIRE.

AND OTHERS.

\* Additional copies of Volumes 6 and 16 at 10s. 6d. each, and of Volume 30 at 5s., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continting in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

---

## A Digest of the Parish Registers WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER, Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers, By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

---

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

---

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,  
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NOR-  
THAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTER-  
SHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the  
Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

---

*Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Ever-  
creech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and  
Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A.,  
R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author  
of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensi."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions  
5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary  
and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

*A Supplement to How to Write the History of a  
Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted.  
Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together  
since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of  
a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each  
edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on  
Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon  
King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public  
Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland,  
and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 1197 21442 8143

**Date Due**

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

&lt;divMAY 03

